
Subject: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Starbuzzz](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 17:45:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

When I say best Ren players, I mean someone who knows the game, understands what's going on, knows what to do everytime and does that to always come out on top.

Doesn't matter public or CW, they should be good in any AOW games. This is what counts; they should have good skillsets overall in all categories. They should be so good that just having them in your team should give you a reassuring feeling.

Who's the best? List em now! You can list anyone you have noticed playing who seems to be exceptional.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 18:28:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

dare i say... me? lol

other than that, mike's very good, and that yuri1990 (might be getting the numbers wrong) who plays at jelly

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 18:31:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEe

sigh

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Starbuzzz](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 18:50:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

f00lish1, TehUK, and Spoony are some names I can think of.

f00lish1 and TehUK are quiet sneaky. And they always are guaranteed to kill a few buildings. Even in some of the most busiest enemy bases, you can see them manage to sneak in and score a building kill.

Spoony is someone I automatically think is really good cos he knows exactly what to do ie. what

vehicle to buy, what to do next, how best to exploit the situation and so this makes him quiet dangerous in a AOW game. That shows full understanding of the game and I wish I knew a quarter of the stuff he knows. It always bothers me when he is on the other team.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 20:40:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Starbuzz wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 12:50f00lish1, TehUK, and Spooky are some names I can think of.

lol, maybe in public servers...Spooky isn't bad (but yuri, really? hes ok but....), but their are much more skilled players. Atleast for smaller games, I'd say Wiggles, Simpee, and tildeth (before he cheated). All but the last still play on/off.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 20:52:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

tildeth cheated? when? omg

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spooky](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 20:54:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

tildeth's been cheating for ages, but i still kicked his ass in tank battles all the time

wiggles is good but i'm better

simpee's probably comparable to me with tanks and infantry, nowhere near me with strategy and leadership.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 21:13:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spooky wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 14:54tildeth's been cheating for ages, but i still kicked his ass in tank battles all the time

wiggles is good but i'm better

simpee's probably comparable to me with tanks and infantry, nowhere near me with strategy and

leadership.

You lost a 1v1 against wiggles last year (maybe 2 years ago actually?) Now, you might be better than him, but when he played as much as you do now (last year I guess) he'd beat you 1v1 imho.

Tildeth's only been cheating since this summer unless you've got something you've been holding onto for all these years?

And im not sure if you've played simpee 1v1 ever but, I don't see you beating him either.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 22:26:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

troopr02 wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 15:13 You lost a 1v1 against wiggles last year (maybe 2 years ago actually?) Now, you might be better than him, but when he played as much as you do now (last year I guess) he'd beat you 1v1 imho.

i'm 3-1 against wiggles in 1v1. after two of them, you posted on this very forum that he "owned" me. you were apparently unaware that he lost both games. you made yourself look like... well, your usual self.

furthermore, starbuzz's question is about who's best playa now, not several years ago, hence nobody mentioning uded or kill.

Quote:Tildeth's only been cheating since this summer unless you've got something you've been holding onto for all these years?

i've been saying tildeth cheated long before anyone else said it, maybe you didn't hear me. i was still better than him cheats or no cheats.

Quote:And im not sure if you've played simpee 1v1 ever but, I don't see you beating him either. the only thing on your mind is 1v1, is it? clan games i suppose we're about evenly matched, public servers and commwars i wipe the floor with him.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [R315r4z0r](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 22:43:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u all is chet

i hav prof

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 23:08:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I play on Atomix, some of the really good people I've seen are blunts, eh, Frozen, Xpert, and a few others.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 23:16:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

@ troopr02: lol my question was not even about 1v1 but about someone who is incredibly successful in a AOW setting i.e, public games, funwars, comm games.

I am pretty sure there are many others who would do well but maybe like 10 or so who are overall really good. I mentioned Spooky because I have played countless games against and with him. And so have someone to rate against with.

For me a good player is 50/50 this:

someone who knows what he is doing, knows what to buy and what to do with it, knows when to make a move as the game unfolds, the overall strategy in a game. Knows how to adapt to any situation, understands the entire game dynamics, economy, vehicles, etc etc. Of course, this is just 50% and so you find very few players who know this core of the game logic.

the other 50% is having a good aim, knowing how to fly, drive, sneak...the basics.

Actually I think it should be 80/20! With 80 being understanding the game logic which most don't. The other 20% comes easily with a few months of play.

So in that case, a vast majority of players who consider themselves pr0s just fail overall cos the game is really about knowing when to do what and why instead of just racking up an incredible k/d with a sniper or Orca for example.

So that is really my question; a player who is overall very well developed in all areas. From what I have seen, Spooky can't be counted out of it or I should say he fulfills all the requirements!

I try to improve too but like I said above, if I were to rate myself, then I am only at 30-40% like 99% of the players who are good in either a vehicle or sniping but have very poor grasp of strategy (which is the main point of the game).

I wish more CW folks will play with their real nicks like Spooky does. I have seen tildeth and clear play for example but not long enough with them.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 10 Nov 2010 23:52:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wiggles didn't do much in aow, he was probably really good in small games though (up to 3v3)

tildeth was good with tanks, that's about it

yuri? why

f00lish1 doesn't play much and i can't say that when i played with him he struck me as great or something

TehUK is a cool guy but he's awful in tanks, he just solo rushes until something eventually dies does that count as being good?

that Spooky guy is up there

Xpert uses rgh, please don't list people that do well due to cheats

clearsh0t is very knowledgeable and pretty good at everything, but as far as i know he does not play

i've never seen Kill play seriously but i'm sure he knows what he's doing as well

yeah Mike is pretty good

but who is Surth?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 01:47:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 17:52Xpert uses rgh, please don't list people that do well due to cheats

I wouldn't list them if I knew they cheated. That doesn't make a good player by a long shot.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spooky](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 01:51:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

kill was the best player in renegade for a maybe 3-year stretch, he's rusty now though

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:04:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

from what i hear xpert used to be terrible at everything and now he's pretty much an unstoppable sniper
and judging by his past actions i wouldn't waste a breath defending him

that uded guy used to be good but when i saw him it was years and years later and he had probably forgotten which way the other team's base was

as of right now i'll say Spooky is in the top 3 from what i know
hitman is good too

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:10:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:nowhere near me with strategy and leadership. honestly for 4v4 games or smaller thats simply not true. for bigger games sure, i get no fun out of telling other people what to do or how to do it.

i mean how can you say someone like me or kill (who had a very similar style to me) have no understanding of strategy when h2o and whoever i was playing with would be very hard to beat.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:13:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

now that you mention Hitman! I hope he doesn't kick me around lol for forgetting to mention him! Sadly I had a very few games with him and wish I had more games. From what I know though, he too is more of a strategy oriented person; always aware of the big picture in a game.

I dunno if he still plays

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:13:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony, Simpee, Karmai, Ioncloud, Zell, Kill, Miker, Me
Probably missed a few but pretty much anyone from clanwars that still plays...
When Kill was considered best, Simpee was usually just below him in skill, but above everybody else by a fair amount. Simpee & whatever clan he would lead, always gave us our biggest challenges.

Maybe Renforums in coloboration with cw.cc should host some sort of small game tournament, whether it be 1v1, 2v2, 3v3 or whatever...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:17:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

its a shame i never played with clear back then i bet the games wudve been much closer vs active h2o

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:29:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i remember quite a few series vs kill and mike playing with simpee, pretty sure it was mid '07 or some shit ;/

outcome was like 50/50 but i was still considered quite new back then lol, alot of cool games being played back then

cw.cc series i enjoyed most up untill now : F2F final with TC against H2O
dont know the exact date but its like '09 or so?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:32:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

my favourite f2f was the 2v2 with zell vs h2o that we lost 5-4. the most frustrating games ever but so close when kill was in his prime

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:34:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

we lost 3-5

tunaman's first few games back were these lol, it could of been closer if we were all 4 in reneshape

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 02:56:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I remember being down 0-3, then Kill finally showing up and we end up taking it 5-4 lol
A series against TC, they were ahead but we made a comeback, and it all came down to the 9th

game: Snow. Kill sniped a few heads and it was over.
All the 5-4 F2F's I've had were the best, that 9th map was always so intense.

Let's schedule a Clanwar LOL

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 03:16:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

pretty sure it was 3-3 at some point, then we lost both maps.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Tunaman](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 03:26:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ljbh TC lost because it was my first month back after a 2 year break. lets be honest though, when isn't it my first month back after a 2 year break..

and Tildeth cheated... I was never super sure of it, I never caught him. But I played with him and I'm pretty sure he at least used radarhack.

@liquidv2: xpert never cheated... all he ever did/does was snipe and he was actually pretty decent at it, even though people would trash talk him all the time. also he would say he played aow with me and he did play more but it seemed like he really enjoyed sniping more

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 13:11:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

it doesnt matter how rusty kill is, he will always remain the best player

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [argathol3](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 14:04:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Irving627 is better than everyone.

The End

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 14:21:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

so the good players fell off

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 14:24:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

or got tired of the poor management of servers and clanwars

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 16:22:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

me and griz0613 and Rocko are the best followed by karmai and tunaman

honorable mentions (free points):

spoonerd, wiskgay, shitman, mikerdyke, i0nplowed

xxd0mexx is fun to try and make ragequit, my record is 55 seconds

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Thu, 11 Nov 2010 20:33:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

haha dome, yeah I seen him in Jelly a few times too.

Kill & I were playing him on Walls fly, we had 2 orca's in their base. We got their strip and hand, so they were basically given up letting us finish their base. I was 'missiling?' the powerplant with my orca, and kill kept flying around kill-whoring on dome. Dome flipped out about how gay we were and said if we kill him again, he won't play us anymore. Well of course Kill goes in for the kill, dome ragequits and that was the last time I seen him play @ clanwars.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 01:28:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:Let's schedule a Clanwar LOL
what is this blasphemy

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 02:55:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

mike and i just destroy people in jelly marathon. dave and rohirrim are good too.

spoony im guessin dominates jelly aow

whiskey, you still play, i never see you around (granted im in only 1 server)

and yea, any of the good cws people who still play, people already know who they are.

dont know who he is really but i see dome a lot in mara and he usually rage quits in about 5 mins

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 03:22:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm okay when i care to enough to try and actually bother to use a tank....which is generally never in public servers. Other than that, I'd go as far as to say that i am the current best sniper in Renegade....and am willing to 1v1 open who thinks different . Seriously though, a lot of people are really good at Renegade, but are just never noticed because they rarely actually try to win in public servers anymore. Sad really.

Spoon always tries, so he's up there on the list of course. Whiskey and Kill as well, along with pretty much anybody who is playing to win the game, and will do what it takes to do it. I wish I could say that i still do that, but honestly i only play for fun anymore, and the only real fun i find in Ren anymore is in sniping .

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Jamie or NuneGa](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 03:35:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

cw.cc players hijacking the thread... lol.

and i'll kill a building any public map if I want to... but that just makes the game no fun.

x.

edit : wow that photoshop shit of mine is gay

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 03:47:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

being the best at sniping 1v1 doesn't mean you're the best sniper in renegade
i0n will outkill you 2 to 1 on any map i'm sure, find him ingame sometime and do your best

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 04:09:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 11 November 2010 21:47being the best at sniping 1v1 doesn't mean you're
the best sniper in renegade

i0n will outkill you 2 to 1 on any map i'm sure, find him ingame sometime and do your best

That actually does mean i r teh best, noob. I out snipe him every time in aow sniping when i see
him anyway....and that's with like a 30 fps. Every time I've played him I've out killed him 2-1+
honestly. He's only good at sniping noobs with his no free aim scope style. Against an actual good
sniper in the tunnels, he's just average if you ask me.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 04:25:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

HaTe wrote on Thu, 11 November 2010 23:09liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 11 November 2010

21:47being the best at sniping 1v1 doesn't mean you're the best sniper in renegade

i0n will outkill you 2 to 1 on any map i'm sure, find him ingame sometime and do your best

That actually does mean i r teh best, noob. I out snipe him every time in aow sniping when i see
him anyway....and that's with like a 30 fps. Every time I've played him I've out killed him 2-1+
honestly. He's only good at sniping noobs with his no free aim scope style. Against an actual good
sniper in the tunnels, he's just average if you ask me.

First, quit bitching about your fps. You sound like a little whiny brat

Second, I've seen you in game like once, on under in jelly, that I know of. You killed me 1 time
while i was running from the ob to the tunnel not even looking at my screen. You then proceeded
to go freak out after I ran away and got behind a rock pming me about your lag and shit.

3rd, I can get most kills on almost every map I play if I try on Jelly. Maybe if Mike or Anthrax is
playing they can out kill me if they are trying but that's about it. That map I was spending a good
amount of time trying to take the field, and on top of that, nod was pinned in base, not exactly
conductive to me being able to kill people, not that I was really trying to like I said anyway.

The truth is, you are just an annoying person on here, and probably everywhere. Your sole
mission on here is to go around trying to prove to everyone that you are the best, when really,
nobody cares. And the truth is also I could outkill you whenever I really felt like it, and it wouldn't
really be that hard.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 06:28:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I hate it when people say how awesome they are at Renegade, then proceed to brag about sniping. Sniping means, mostly, that you have good aim (or cheating, but not going there). There's a LOT more to Renegade than having good aim, people.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 07:13:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I cheated? Ya whatever. I've been sniping since the Fnfal Sniping server days of Renegade. I've had my bad days where I can't match up in the past. I've proven myself countless times that I don't and even my past fraps videos in MtOwn sniping. I've gone up against players who even used *cheat name removed* against me in sniping and still top them (TilDeth being recent one).

I didn't start fully playing AOW until I made my first AOW clan with Kil271er. And eventually Tunaman joined and was in it for about a year and he helped me over time show the basics of AOW. From there I knew what to do and eventually was able to hold my own. Sure I can't compete with people like KiLL and Simpee but I'm good enough to match a decent AOW game.

It's funny how rumors go around. I don't even play anywhere else but my own server, Atomix, just to avoid the stupidity and the low IQ of half the people in this game. I don't play in Jelly, N00bstories, n00bless, any of those servers but my own and still get trash talked about my skill when the people who do bash me never even once played against me. I played in 1337-Snipe for the first time ever a few weeks ago and got forced-rr'd out. So I went to download it just to show them up and I still played the same. So you and your cheat accusations can go fuck each other. And today, I played in St0rm for the first time ever to see what it's like and I got 128 kills and 24 deaths from sniping.

All I do is snipe, and Altzan can say the same for me when he sees me play. I do nothing but snipe unless the player count is low. I probably can consider myself an overall good player that knows how to play in and out, but a hell of a sniper to be honest.

And just so I won't get shitted on for other things, I don't even use skins or different huds or a different crosshair. My renegade is completely pure with scripts. And always has been. I never used a skin in my life and don't plan on using one today.

You people always use that logic, oh he sucked back then, but he owns now. Ever thought of maybe the person gets adjusted to the game overtime and gets good at it? A lot of people most certainly don't because all they do is bring up past skill of a player and used that to attack the person. Some people get good, some people don't. Get used to it in any game.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 07:43:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Xpert wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 01:13 All I do is snipe, and Altzan can say the same for me when he sees me play. I do nothing but snipe unless the player count is low. I probably can consider myself an overall good player that knows how to play in and out, but a hell of a sniper to be honest.

I consider sniping all of the time to be OK if that's the player's strongest suit, because I'm not stupid enough to say that sniping isn't beneficial to the team. I'm a half-decent sniper, but I usually just go to the main field and deal what damage I can.

On a slightly unrelated note, I didn't even notice you owned Atomix

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 08:38:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

- 1.) Everyone has been sniping since the FnFall servers lol :/
- 2.) Getting a shit ton of kills @ st0rm doesn't prove skill to any degree but lol

...

3.) Not agreeing with any cheat rumors because well...."everyone cheats and once they're caught everyone knew it" or bashing on anyone just saying

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 09:49:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Renosteron in the air here!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 10:52:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

let me add trist (plays as ehh) to my nominations

btw, isn't the thread asking who IS the best player? not who WOULD PROBABLY BE if such-and-such (still played, tried harder, etc)

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [reborn](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 11:04:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Goztow wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 04:49Renosteron in the air here!

Reneroids!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 12:19:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

renebolic steroids.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 13:43:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 05:52let me add trist (plays as ehh) to my nominations

btw, isn't the thread asking who IS the best player? not who WOULD PROBABLY BE if such-and-such (still played, tried harder, etc)

Without playing clanwars its hard to judge who is the best, going on public server performance alone... I play in Jelly AOW and don't usually see any clanwar players in there, only rarely. I mean, I usually am the best player playing when I'm logged in. So going by that, I'd consider myself the best lol.

If Simpee still plays @ all, I'd say he's the best. Mike is probably top notch as well.

Potential #1's: Simpee, Mike, Whiskey

And I might as well make a hypothetical list, although I haven't played with anyone recently enough to really know. So a guess:

1. Simpee
2. Mike
3. Whiskey
4. Zell
5. IonCloud
6. Hitman
7. Spoony
8. Kill (could be at the top but only plays when I ask him to lol)

If I missed another clanwar player, my bad, didn't mean to snub ya. Thats all I can think of, who still plays.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 14:58:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i only snipe in public... and when i do get a tank i usually just rush in or whatever lol, and i'd say @ sniping (both tunnel and AOW) me and ion are about as good as eachother (literally killing eachother turn after turn on many maps in the recent past lol)

not going to go into actual AOW since people think public means anything at all lol, i mean who other than my man spoony and that faggot tildeth can play every game serious as fuck? and u cant even tell if ur anything good at playin as a team since reneteams usually consist of people who play for themselves ;/

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:09:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 09:58i only snipe in public... and when i do get a tank i usually just rush in or whatever lol, and i'd say @ sniping (both tunnel and AOW) me and ion are about as good as eachother (literally killing eachother turn after turn on many maps in the recent past lol)

not going to go into actual AOW since people think public means anything at all lol, i mean who other than my man spoony and that faggot tildeth can play every game serious as fuck? and u cant even tell if ur anything good at playin as a team since reneteams usually consist of people who play for themselves ;/

gj comin into volcano the other day, takin my hard earned rencash, and then dieing twice and then leaving!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:14:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

thx

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:18:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoonny wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 04:52let me add trist (plays as ehh) to my nominations

Cool, I didn't know he had another nick he used.

Spoony wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 04:52btw, isn't the thread asking who IS the best player? not who WOULD PROBABLY BE if such-and-such (still played, tried harder, etc)

Since it's largely based on opinion, along with accusations of cheats left and right, I'd think it would be hard to come to a consensus on one player in particular as the best. It's worth a shot though.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:21:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i0ncl0ud9 wrote on Thu, 11 November 2010 22:25HaTe wrote on Thu, 11 November 2010 23:09liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 11 November 2010 21:47being the best at sniping 1v1 doesn't mean you're the best sniper in renegade

i0n will outkill you 2 to 1 on any map i'm sure, find him ingame sometime and do your best That actually does mean i r teh best, noob. I out snipe him every time in aow sniping when i see him anyway....and that's with like a 30 fps. Every time I've played him I've out killed him 2-1+ honestly. He's only good at sniping noobs with his no free aim scope style. Against an actual good sniper in the tunnels, he's just average if you ask me.

First, quit bitching about your fps. You sound like a little whiny brat

Second, I've seen you in game like once, on under in jelly, that I know of. You killed me 1 time while i was running from the ob to the tunnel not even looking at my screen. You then proceeded to go freak out after I ran away and got behind a rock pming me about your lag and shit.

3rd, I can get most kills on almost every map I play if I try on Jelly. Maybe if Mike or Anthrax is playing they can out kill me if they are trying but that's about it. That map I was spending a good amount of time trying to take the field, and on top of that, nod was pinned in base, not exactly conducive to me being able to kill people, not that I was really trying to like I said anyway.

The truth is, you are just an annoying person on here, and probably everywhere. Your sole mission on here is to go around trying to prove to everyone that you are the best, when really, nobody cares. And the truth is also I could outkill you whenever I really felt like it, and it wouldn't really be that hard.

I don't use the name HaTe. I have screen shots of me owning you, actually. You won't 1v1 snipe me because you know what the result would be. I remember when you came into a sniper server about a month ago and could barely hold a 1.0 k/d. All you can kill are noobs who run in straight lines, while you scope them. I prefer challenges.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:25:24 GMT

1v1 snip now!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:38:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 22:26

furthermore, starbuzzz's question is about who's best playa now, not several years ago, hence nobody mentioning uded or kill.

Quote:Tildeth's only been cheating since this summer unless you've got something you've been holding onto for all these years?

i've been saying tildeth cheated long before anyone else said it, maybe you didn't hear me. i was still better than him cheats or no cheats.

Quote:And im not sure if you've played simpee 1v1 ever but, I don't see you beating him either. the only thing on your mind is 1v1, is it? clan games i suppose we're about evenly matched, public servers and commwars i wipe the floor with him.

I never said uded or kill. And about tildeth, you can't just claim shit and then leave it at that, I asked if you had anything to back that up and obviously you don't or you would have posted it. 2-3 years ago he was top 10 from what I remember, and I never got the suspicion then that he was cheating...

@liquid, xpert doesn't cheat, I guess your just a bad sniper?

@whiskey, I personally wouldn't put karmai or ioncloud in the same list...sure they'd rape kids in public servers but

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:44:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I won't 1v1 snipe anybody, not just you, because I don't give a fuck.

And anthrax, you called it!

Goes to prove my point that you would go around taking screen shots of everyone you kill to try and prove some point to yourself, who the fuck actually does that.

And if I recall, the one time I've seen you in a snipe server I had to leave because of the amount of

warp and shit I was getting. I can do just fine in there when I play.

But yea, keep riding that high horse. We all think you're awesome.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 15:59:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

xMiNeAbuSe is the best player ever.

period.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:11:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i0ncl0ud9 wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 09:44I won't 1v1 snipe anybody, not just you, because I don't give a fuck.

And anthrax, you called it!

Goes to prove my point that you would go around taking screen shots of everyone you kill to try and prove some point to yourself, who the fuck actually does that.

And if I recall, the one time I've seen you in a snipe server I had to leave because of the amount of warp and shit I was getting. I can do just fine in there when I play.

But yea, keep riding that high horse. We all think you're awesome.

You even sound like Anthrax.....claiming you're better, then not willing to prove it. Then getting all defensive and saying that me proving you wrong via screenshots is pathetic. Lol, love it. I never used to be cocky, but i quite like all the attention. Keep up teh rage please

When and where Hitman?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:19:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i0ncl0ud9 wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 09:44And if I recall, the one time I've seen you in a

snipe server I had to leave because of the amount of warp and shit I was getting.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nDjdbPujcns>

lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:21:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Please don't let this turn into a sniper-vs-sniper bitchfest...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:22:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

tomorrow or so, i was down for playin a 1v1 snipe 20 minutes ago but im gonna play some l4d2 with mineabuse now and then eat & head out

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:26:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

sounds like a dodge to me

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:31:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

What time are you normally on (including zone)?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:39:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

around this time... or late at night... like within 8 hours of this post or so

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:47:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Someone I failed to mention lol.

I think I can nominate NuneGa as being the best "Renegade Technical Analyst" lol. He knows all about the technical stuff in the game like glitches and other weird things even top players don't know.

Would make one hell of a mod imo!

edit:

lol btw what's all this sniping fest in the thread! I honestly don't think that there can be too many absolutes here.

I once used to think that I was the best flyer in all of Renegade and would love to claim it at every turn. It was embarrassing to find out how wrong I was lol. One thing I learned is that there is always someone out there who can turn you inside out and make you feel like a piece of shit. So I grew out of the habit of claiming anything for myself.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 16:58:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I don't feel like going on for 10 pages about this so we can just agree to disagree.

And yea, I'm totally freaking out and raging over here.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 17:10:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i0ncl0ud9 wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 16:58 I don't feel like going on for 10 pages about this so we can just agree to disagree.

And yea, I'm totally freaking out and raging over here.

I was actually just fucking with you at first....then it go so serious! Blame Renegade. Sounds like a plan to me though.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 17:33:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Starbuzz wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 10:47 One thing I learned is that there is always someone out there who can turn you inside out and make you feel like a piece of shit. So I grew out of the habit of claiming anything for myself.

WOW...this has been the only thing worth reading in all the years I've been playing Renegade. Thank you for typing this....this should be the fucking Golden Rule of ReneEgo.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 17:47:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

argathol3 wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 11:33Starbuzz wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 10:47 One thing I learned is that there is always someone out there who can turn you inside out and make you feel like a piece of shit. So I grew out of the habit of claiming anything for myself.

WOW...this has been the only thing worth reading in all the years I've been playing Renegade. Thank you for typing this....this should be the fucking Golden Rule of ReneEgo.

Agreed definitely. I've felt this way about multiplayer games in general for awhile now. I have a lot more fun playing online if I just accept I'm not the best and try my hardest to win regardless. Renegade especially.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 19:00:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Boomer's best playa

So how can you guys play in Marathon? Doesn't it get stuck on certain maps for hours? I'm surprised by how popular it is.

Thats the main reason I play in Jelly AOW, at least I know a map will end in 30 minutes.

I'm going to be on this weekend for some renegames. Maybe we'll fire up some C-dubs.

Might as well say 3 PM EST, whomever is around we'll play some clan/lobby wars.

edit: Alright its official, tomorrow 3 PM EST, we'll use the clanwar server again I guess (unless theres something better). I'll be on MSN (internalnet@hotmail.com) at that time. Anyone is

welcome, just make sure to have teamspeak. We'll do some clanwars, or if there is enough people, a bigger lobby war.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GEORGE ZIMMER](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 19:43:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Marathon is nice if it's not field.

Field marathon though, fucking shit in a chicken basket it takes 10 years to finish

anyways, I dunno, in total? I can't really say, but from what I've seen Mike's pretty damn good I guess

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spoony](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 21:26:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:I never said uded or kill.

i know, you probably don't even know who uded is. the fact i pointed out that nobody mentioned uded or kill is because the question's about who's the best player now.

Quote:And about tildeth, you can't just claim shit and then leave it at that, I asked if you had anything to back that up and obviously you don't or you would have posted it.

back which part up? the fact i was saying he cheated long before anyone else said so? that's true. the fact i was better than him even when he recently cheated? i can't prove that either, but nonetheless that's true too.

Quote:@whiskey, I personally wouldn't put karmai or ioncloud in the same list...sure they'd rape kids in public servers but

hmmm... i think karmai's better than you give him credit for, or that he would claim for himself.

Quote:Potential #1's: Simpee, Mike, Whiskey

And I might as well make a hypothetical list, although I haven't played with anyone recently enough to really know. So a guess:

1. Simpee
2. Mike
3. Whiskey
4. Zell
5. IonCloud
6. Hitman
7. Spoony
8. Kill (could be at the top but only plays when I ask him to lol)

If I missed another clanwar player, my bad, didn't mean to snub ya. Thats all I can think of, who still plays.

i'm not sure why anyone except mike is higher than me on that list tbh, are we still talking about now? the only one on that list who knows nearly as much about strategy and leadership is you, and i can at the very least match anyone there in tanks... maybe a couple of them are better snipers.

Quote:not going to go into actual AOW since people think public means anything at all lol, i mean who other than my man spoony and that faggot tildeth can play every game serious as fuck? and u cant even tell if ur anything good at playin as a team since reneteams usually consist of people who play for themselves ;/

say that if you like, but a lot of clanwars players do a lot more badly in large publics than they seem to find it easy to admit. and how about getting these selfish nooby teamplayers to do the right thing? most clanwars players just bitch and flame at them for not being as "pro" as them, whereas i encourage them to work as a team and let them know the most useful strats etc...

Quote:Someone I failed to mention lol.

I think I can nominate NuneGa as being the best "Renegade Technical Analyst" lol. He knows all about the technical stuff in the game like glitches and other weird things even top players don't know.

Would make one hell of a mod imo!
this is all true except the last sentence.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Jamie or NuneGa](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 21:29:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

who would be a mod... your basically doing an admins job for free...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [iOnclOud9](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 22:12:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:Potential #1's: Simpee, Mike, Whiskey

And I might as well make a hypothetical list, although I haven't played with anyone recently enough to really know. So a guess:

1. Simpee
2. Mike
3. Whiskey
4. Zell

5. IonCloud
6. Hitman
7. Spooky
8. Kill (could be at the top but only plays when I ask him to lol)

If I missed another clanwar player, my bad, didn't mean to snub ya. Thats all I can think of, who still plays.

i'm not sure why anyone except mike is higher than me on that list tbh, are we still talking about now? the only one on that list who knows nearly as much about strategy and leadership is you, and i can at the very least match anyone there in tanks... maybe a couple of them are better snipers.

--

In small games... lets say 10 v 10 and smaller and especially in anything less then 5v5s, everyone on that list is better than me (maybe im close to hitman and karmai, but they are probably still better) if we are considering a cw style game.

Once the game starts to get bigger lets say 16v16 and higher, I would say am @ least as effective as most on that list with the exception of flying (I'm not too good at flying.)

The gameplay starts to change once the game gets bigger and different strategies and ideas start to come into play. I have no doubt in smaller games that Spooky and Whisky pretty much have it down what to do but in larger games things are different sometimes.

Not really playing clanwars until about 4-5 years after I first played, it was quite difficult for me to adjust to the strategy of smaller games, and even how tanks were utilized. Smaller games take a lot more strategy while also needing a considerable level of skill to do well in them, and everyone needs to be in sync. I can't remember how many times playing with orca in cws being like "fuck what should we do." It's a lot harder to change the way you are used to playing after playing the game a certain way for that long.

I was never near the top of cw players but at least I was able to be competitive with the top clans and have fun. The games I enjoyed the most, and really were the most competitive, were flying maps where orca would fly and I would snipe. We always would lose more than we would win, but at least we would win occasionally.

I fail @ quoting people btw

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Fri, 12 Nov 2010 23:30:08 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 16:26 i'm not sure why anyone except mike is higher than me on that list tbh, are we still talking about now? the only one on that list who knows nearly as much about strategy and leadership is you, and i can at the very least match anyone there in tanks... maybe a couple of them are better snipers
I said the list was hypothetical, since I don't really have enough to go by besides past games and an odd public server appearance. Maybe after a few more lobby wars, and maybe even a clanwar or two, I can get a more realistic list happenin'

As for you>Simpee... take it easy there buckshot, unless Simpee lost a finger or quit for a year.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 00:21:44 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

or you could skip the hypothetical altogether and go by the most prominent evidence available, i.e. public-servers and comm wars. in which case your list would have to be pretty seriously reorganised.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 00:24:12 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

1. Whiskey

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 00:38:33 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoon I know you're near the top out of who's left, but to claim #1 over Simpee, to me, is a little far fetched.

ps I pm'd Kill to come play some cw's this weekend but he's flipping H2reneburgzOrs.

I'm in for cw's though tomorrow for whomever is on, LETS DO DIS

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 02:38:32 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why? i'm far superior in tactics and leadership, especially in large games, at least as good with tanks (probably better), better flyer... he might be the better sniper, i'll concede that minor point. and do honesty and fairplay merit any consideration (in an era of undetectable cheats, i'd say yes)... if so he's not in the top ten at all.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 02:44:12 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i think you squirted some personal beef juice in the eyes

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Rocko](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 02:47:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Imao if all this arguing over who's the best doesn't prove how retarded and egotistical almost all clanwars players are, i dont know what does

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 03:40:31 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well from what I've been told, Spooky is the only human from clanwars

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spooky](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 03:44:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhiskÉY wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 21:44i think you squirted some personal beef juice in the eyes
please feel free to isolate anything i said that you think is, like, not right.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Caveman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 07:23:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wow.. This topic is fucking epic..

I cant believe people are actually arguing about who the best Renegader is. Spoon, would you please stop with the Im best leader all cos you ran .cc.

I don't know many .cc players but from the ones I have played against in public (last year) I have to say Whiskey is a really good player. I remember getting my med raped against his light in field with no other tanks about.. (I could have got out and repaired but i didnt and therefore he out tanked me)

Its all well and good knowing how to do certain strats but to do them well is something entirely different. We all make mistakes, noone is perfect so spoon you might be renegod one day but the next you wont be.. Just like on glacier the other day when you was camping on the bridge with your mammy attacking a dead strip for about 10mins.

Why dont we all just say spoony is the best player cos he really isn't going to drop it until he gets the last post that states he is the best renegader.. Something to be proud I guess.

In closing; wow I still cant believe this topic was actually seriously created.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 07:51:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony does more in AOW than simpee
simpee may not care or try or whatever but that's how it is
same goes for hitman

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 10:25:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

spoony is one of the best trolls nowadays thats for sure.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 11:31:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 01:23l cant believe people are actually arguing about who the best Renegader is. Spoon, would you please stop with the Im best leader all cos you ran .cc.

i'm talking about in-game leading, not managing a ladder. if you're going to freak out at a topic, at least read it first, hmm?

Quote:Its all well and good knowing how to do certain strats but to do them well is something entirely different. We all make mistakes, noone is perfect so spoon you might be renegod one day

but the next you wont be.. Just like on glacier the other day when you was camping on the bridge with your mammy attacking a dead strip for about 10mins.
the fact you have to lie through your teeth to make a point ought to make you stop and wonder "should i really be so angry right now?"

Quote:Why dont we all just say spoony is the best player cos he really isn't going to drop it until he gets the last post that states he is the best renegade.. Something to be proud I guess.
why you are so angry? is it because you lost the argument in the server-owner's forum and it's spilling over into any thread you see me post in? whatever the reason, just chill out.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Caveman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 11:38:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hahaah man you're so classic.

I dont recall losing any argument in that thread I simply gave up talking to someone who wasn't going to accept any other opinion that wasn't his. Kinda hard to talk to brick walls.

Leading a team or a ladder its all the same you think you're gods gift for some unknown reason. When there isn't anything special about you.

I am lying through my teeth about what? About you in Atomix like 3 days ago sitting on the bridge on Glacier_flying attacking a dead building that had been dead for 10mins even though you was told it was dead?

Would you care for me to pull the logs?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#)y on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 11:50:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 05:38 I dont recall losing any argument in that thread I simply gave up talking to someone who wasn't going to accept any other opinion that wasn't his. Kinda hard to talk to brick walls.

so many people say this when they lose an argument. whatever makes you feel better. it HAS to be something wrong with the person you lost the argument to... the explanation CAN'T POSSIBLY be that you were just plain wrong, can it?

it's only an internet argument, friend... learn to deal with it.

Quote:Leading a team or a ladder its all the same

uh, no, there's a big difference between successfully managing a clan ladder or a community or whatever, and successfully leading a team to victory inside a computer game.

Quote:you think you're gods gift for some unknown reason.

again, why do you feel the need to lie? I've seen this before in a lot of arguments too... whenever someone can't refute what you say, they make up something you didn't say instead. it's always a sign of desperation.

Quote:I am lying through my teeth about what? About you in Atomix like 3 days ago sitting on the bridge on Glacier_flying attacking a dead building that had been dead for 10mins even though you was told it was dead?

Would you care for me to pull the logs?

10 minutes is the lie, and such a hideous one that it truly shows your desperation. 10 seconds might be nearer the mark. i'd been afk for a second and missed it dying, and on glacier the buildings don't look different when they're dead. whatever, if you think that small mistake that did no harm to the team means anything, then how angry it must make you that i killed the hand and the ob single-handedly, and had BY FAR the biggest score in the whole game thanks to hammering buildings and smashing tanks up. if you're gonna flame anyone from that game, it might be the guy who jumped to GDI when nod was 5000 down with only the ob, PP and ref. but you won't say anything about that, because you didn't lose an argument to him the day before... so you've no reason to be furious.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Caveman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 12:07:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Dude you actually make me laugh, honestly, I can kinda see why people say that you're a cool guy. You're a joker, right?

People say talking to you is like talking to a brick wall. You REFUSE to accept anyone elses opinion if it doesn't match you own. Lets think about it.. If it was just me cos im renemad cos I lost an arguement why is it everyone else comes to the same conclusion?

Well no not really, both need someone who can actually talk to someone and not make them feel like you're better then them. Both require someone with drive. I'd say they had a lot in common with each other.

Have you or have you not said that you're better then everyone else at Ren? At running a cw ladder? At leading a team? etcccc That kinda gives off the impression that you're god.

Be honest now, it was kinda longer then 10secs, ok fine it wasn't exactly 10mins but still you was told multiple times and you just carried on. It was a mistake which happens, therefore that game you wasn't the best rene player.

Come on now, you wasn't 'smashing' tanks up at all. You whored on the strip for ages. I was the one who was smashing up tanks cos I was the one covering you with an orca. A higher score doesn't always mean better player, you generated a lot of points by whoring of the buildings, no? (Yeah you killed a few buildings, congrats) Yeah that guy on Nod made me lol when he tc'd and handed out credits.

All im saying is you need to stop classing yourself as mr high almighty which you seem to do on a daily basis.

Im not furious with you Spooky, just think you're really hard to talk to and therefore makes you a prick

On a side note; I did enjoy playing with you for that brief time.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 12:38:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Highest reneachievement ever.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 12:47:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

this shit used to be funnier

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spooky](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 13:48:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 06:07Dude you actually make me laugh, honestly, I can kinda see why people say that you're a cool guy. You're a joker, right?
this is what people who are really angry during forum arguments always say... i suppose it's easier than facing up to the fact that you're freaking out just because you were wrong over the internet.

Quote:People say talking to you is like talking to a brick wall.
always, and i mean always, IMMEDIATELY after they lose an argument.

Quote:You REFUSE to accept anyone elses opinion if it doesn't match you own.
like i said before, whatever makes you feel better about the fact you were completely wrong.

Quote:Lets think about it.. If it was just me cos im renemad cos I lost an arguement why is it everyone else comes to the same conclusion?
because you're not the only person who freaks out when they lose an internet argument, and you're not the only person who thinks that if someone defeated them there must be something wrong with them rather than "maybe i was wrong". it's exactly the same as saying someone

cheated because they beat you in the game... the only difference is, when some n00b does that, everyone can see what an idiot they're being.

Quote:Have you or have you not said that you're better then everyone else at Ren?
in response to teh question "who are the best players around nowadays", i've given my honest response. would you prefer false modesty? i repudiated that already.

Quote:At running a cw ladder?
you aren't seriously disputing the fact i have a better track record of running a renegade clan ladder than anybody else? to say that is just to state the facts of the matter.

Quote:At leading a team?
again, i think there's a strong case to be made there... look at the renforums community team, most of whom had never even played comm matches before at all. under my strategic leadership, they won the RGCT.

Quote:etcccc That kinda gives off the impression that you're god.
like i said, you can't dispute what i actually say, so you make up something i didn't say and laugh at that instead. it just shows how desperate and dishonest you are.

Quote:Be honest now, it was kinda longer then 10secs, ok fine it wasn't exactly 10mins
you say it was 10 mins and you're telling me to be honest? wow

Quote:Come on now, you wasn't 'smashing' tanks up at all. You whored on the strip for ages. I was the one who was smashing up tanks cos I was the one covering you with an orca. A higher score doesn't always mean better player, you generated a lot of points by whoring of the buildings, no? (Yeah you killed a few buildings, congrats)
it's interesting that you mention "you killed a few buildings, congrats" as if this is an afterthought. i killed the hand single-handedly in the beginning of the game - no saks, no ravs, and a limited number of techs. i killed the ob single-handedly late on, meaning we could swarm in and finish the job. do you think these are trivial matters if we're talking about a player's effect on the game? if so, just come out with it.

on to "whored on teh airstrip". tell me, what's bad about hammering an enemy building, forcing the enemy to repair and deal with your tank? are you one of these dumbasses who doesn't realise what a big help to your team that is? you talk like someone who's very new to this game. let me fill you in on something: throwing the word "whore" into a sentence doesn't automatically make it meaningful.
and "you wasn't smashing tanks up at all", i was shooting down apaches left and right... with a mammoth.

Quote:All im saying is you need to stop classing yourself as mr high almighty which you seem to do on a daily basis.

Im not furious with you Spooky, just think you're really hard to talk to and therefore makes you a prick
like i said, if you lose an argument, it can't be because you were wrong. it HAS to be something fishy about what the other person said. it's exactly the same as thinking anyone who beat you in

renegade must be cheating. EXACTLY the same.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 14:44:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

no beef to spoony but when the league was active, simpee was better than spoony, also people feared simpee quite alot more... u can check other's opinion about this in the numerous polls made on cw.cc forum in the past, askin you to put down the best 10 players. I just think simpee's gameplay was more dynamic than spoonys, but in essence the tactics used by alot of clans were very often quite the same, im sure simpee would have some trouble beating spoony and his mate in a 2v2, regardless of map/side... but i think in the end simpee will win the majority of the games i dont think simpee every really played bigger clanwars like 5v5+ so im sure spoony has more experience in there, but 5v5's etc were never really played on clanwars.cc so therefor overall i rate simpee as better.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Caveman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 15:02:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 13:48Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 06:07Dude you actually make me laugh, honestly, I can kinda see why people say that you're a cool guy. You're a joker, right?
this is what people who are really angry during forum arguments always say... i suppose it's easier than facing up to the fact that you're freaking out just because you were wrong over the internet.

Quote:People say talking to you is like talking to a brick wall.
always, and i mean always, IMMEDIATELY after they lose an argument.

Quote:You REFUSE to accept anyone elses opinion if it doesn't match you own.
like i said before, whatever makes you feel better about the fact you were completely wrong.

Quote:Lets think about it.. If it was just me cos im renemad cos I lost an arguement why is it everyone else comes to the same conclusion?
because you're not the only person who freaks out when they lose an internet argument, and you're not the only person who thinks that if someone defeated them there must be something wrong with them rather than "maybe i was wrong". it's exactly the same as saying someone cheated because they beat you in the game... the only difference is, when some n00b does that, everyone can see what an idiot they're being.

Quote:Have you or have you not said that you're better then everyone else at Ren?
in response to teh question "who are the best players around nowadays", i've given my honest response. would you prefer false modesty? i repudiated that already.

Quote:At running a cw ladder?

you aren't seriously disputing the fact i have a better track record of running a renegade clan ladder than anybody else? to say that is just to state the facts of the matter.

Quote:At leading a team?

again, i think there's a strong case to be made there... look at the renforums community team, most of whom had never even played comm matches before at all. under my strategic leadership, they won the RGCT.

Quote:etcccc That kinda gives off the impression that you're god.

like i said, you can't dispute what i actually say, so you make up something i didn't say and laugh at that instead. it just shows how desperate and dishonest you are.

Quote:Be honest now, it was kinda longer then 10secs, ok fine it wasn't exactly 10mins you say it was 10 mins and you're telling me to be honest? wow

Quote:Come on now, you wasn't 'smashing' tanks up at all. You whored on the strip for ages. I was the one who was smashing up tanks cos I was the one covering you with an orca. A higher score doesn't always mean better player, you generated a lot of points by whoring of the buildings, no? (Yeah you killed a few buildings, congrats)

it's interesting that you mention "you killed a few buildings, congrats" as if this is an afterthought. i killed the hand single-handedly in the beginning of the game - no saks, no ravs, and a limited number of techs. i killed the ob single-handedly late on, meaning we could swarm in and finish the job. do you think these are trivial matters if we're talking about a player's effect on the game? if so, just come out with it.

on to "whored on teh airstrip". tell me, what's bad about hammering an enemy building, forcing the enemy to repair and deal with your tank? are you one of these dumbasses who doesn't realise what a big help to your team that is? you talk like someone who's very new to this game. let me fill you in on something: throwing the word "whore" into a sentence doesn't automatically make it meaningful.

and "you wasn't smashing tanks up at all", i was shooting down apaches left and right... with a mammoth.

Quote:All im saying is you need to stop classing yourself as mr high almighty which you seem to do on a daily basis.

Im not furious with you Spoony, just think you're really hard to talk to and therefore makes you a prick

like i said, if you lose an argument, it can't be because you were wrong. it HAS to be something fishy about what the other person said. it's exactly the same as thinking anyone who beat you in renegade must be cheating. EXACTLY the same.

Heh, Im not freaking out at all, as I keep telling you. I don't know why you keep saying this, maybe its a sign of depression? Maybe you really need to believe this so you keep telling me it? I dont see where I was wrong. How can one be wrong when its just an opinion?

Im not disputing anything, I was never in .cc and I never plan on joining .cc or anything of the alike so I can't say anything about your leader shit skills and I don't im just restating what you have said

about yourself. Noone has ever been better then you and nor will they, right?

Be honest now Spooky, have you ever thought to yourself that maybe YOU was wrong? Maybe what these other people are telling you are right? I assume you haven't. I don't think you can actually face that. I think it would tear you apart.

When you took charge of this comm war or whatever it was, did you speak to these players like you speak to people on here that dont agree with you or did you speak to them civilly? Im gonna go with the latter and that is why they won. Yes they were under your orders however you spoke to them decently.

I fail to see where I have been dishonest... I exaggerated the AS thing, I wasn't dishonest. I was merely pointing out that everyone makes mistakes so you wasn't best reneplayer that do some other .cc was.

Yeah you killed the hand right at the start of the game and if you dont recall I came very close to killing there ref had it not been for a bad (for me) spawn, I got busted as I was throwing my notes. I never once said that you weren't a help to our team so I don't know why you think I have? However as I recall it wasn't spooky vs 7 pub server players.

Again, what argument have I lost? The one in server owners? I stood back because you wasn't going to listen. Im not going to waste my time retying thing I had already said. If you want to take that as 'Yay I was right AGAIN and add it to your RenForums HOF' then so be it.

I think someone is taking this internet business a little too seriously.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 16:05:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:no beef to spooky but when the league was active, simpee was better than spooky, also people feared simpee quite alot more... u can check other's opinion about this in the numerous polls made on cw.cc forum in the past, askin you to put down the best 10 players. I just think simpee's gameplay was more dynamic than spoonys, but in essence the tactics used by alot of clans were very often quite the same, im sure simpee would have some trouble beating spooky and his mate in a 2v2, regardless of map/side... but i think in the end simpee will win the majority of the games

i dont think simpee every really played bigger clanwars like 5v5+ so im sure spooky has more experience in there, but 5v5's etc were never really played on clanwars.cc so therefor overall i rate simpee as better.

... not a single word of this relates to the question

Quote:Im not disputing anything, I was never in .cc and I never plan on joining .cc or anything of the alike so I can't say anything about your leader shit skills and I don't im just restating what you have said about yourself. Noone has ever been better then you and nor will they, right?

and yet again, you clearly have so much trouble disputing what i say, but you can't bring yourself to admit it... so you make up something and pretend i said it.

"Noone has ever been better then you and nor will they, right?"

not only did i clearly never say this, you can fairly easily infer that i think the exact opposite from my earlier post about Uded and Kill. but if you'd rather lie than face up to losing an argument, go ahead and show everyone your colours.

Quote:Be honest now Spooky, have you ever thought to yourself that maybe YOU was wrong? Maybe what these other people are telling you are right? I assume you haven't. I don't think you can actually face that. I think it would tear you apart.

the whole point of a debate is to give everyone the opportunity to make assertions and back them up, and i'm always the most in favour of an open debate. so your theory doesn't really survive a collision with the evidence, does it?

Quote:When you took charge of this comm war or whatever it was, did you speak to these players like you speak to people on here that dont agree with you or did you speak to them civilly? Im gonna go with the latter and that is why they won. Yes they were under your orders however you spoke to them decently.

my posts towards you are more civil than your posts towards me.

Quote:I fail to see where I have been dishonest... I exaggerated the AS thing, I wasn't dishonest. yes, you were dishonest. 10 minutes? what the fuck? more importantly, you've several times pretended i said things i clearly did not say. that, friend, is very dishonest indeed, and you carry on trying it even after you're caught.

Quote:I was merely pointing out that everyone makes mistakes so you wasn't best reneplayer that do some other .cc was.

i'm having a bit of trouble understanding this sentence, maybe there's a typo or two... you mind having another go at it?

Quote:Yeah you killed the hand right at the start of the game and if you dont recall I came very close to killing there ref had it not been for a bad (for me) spawn, I got busted as I was throwing my notes.

you must think killing buildings is worthwhile after all, else you wouldn't mention your failed attempt to kill the ref.

Quote:I never once said that you weren't a help to our team so I don't know why you think I have? However as I recall it wasn't spooky vs 7 pub server players.

i wonder if you realise just how little your previous post indicated that you know about renegade strategy. look at what you said before... killing buildings seems trivial, hammering buildings for a long time forcing the enemy to repair and deal with your assault seems almost to be a bad thing... i don't seem to have picked up any credit for shooting multiple apaches down with a mammoth either.

Quote:Again, what argument have I lost? The one in server owners? I stood back because you wasn't going to listen. Im not going to waste my time retyping thing I had already said.

you're either lying again or you're a COMPLETE moron, dude. anyone can read that thread and see i listened to everything you said, and replied to all of it pointing out why you were being stupid

and selfish. you, meanwhile, repeatedly dodged most of my points. so you're a liar as well as a hypocrite, well done.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 16:23:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ok then i will respond to the original question asked by starbuzz:

i am best playah and everyone who disagrees will be executed in the renefields of death.

thanks.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Caveman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 16:33:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The reason why you haven't said any of these things I have said you did is because you've been very careful how you've worded it. You've implied everything I have said.

You think you're the best at everything and everyone else's opinion either doesn't count or is invalid.

I dont see how or where I have been uncivil to you? I haven't flamed you with the exception of calling you a prick because of your attitude, which in my defense is my opinion that I am entitled to right? Dont agree to it? I don't care.

You know exactly what you're doing with the things you say, you know how to press peoples buttons to get a reaction out of them. Some people choose to ignore however I don't think its fair that you can talk down to people because you think you're right. If you're right about something then that is fine but there is no need to be a sore winner.

I never once said killing buildings wasn't worthwhile.. Did I imply that? If so, that wasn't my intention. All I said was for the best part of the game you was whoring on the strip. I never said you didnt do anything else. Now who is saying things that I never said?

I dont see any credit for covering your ass with my orca, what you expect?

You bitched about 0x90 being trusted and I agreed with you however I said if he was to be trusted he could benefit the team whereas anyone could do you 'job' and comment on gameplay balance.

As I said in that topic I wasn't out to take sides or to flame you I just thought it was unfair you was being a dick towards EWD so I thought i'd step in and give my two pennies, which you didnt listen to and I gave up trying to explain it to you. So I believe someone else carried it on.

At the end of the day Spoon, if you spoke to people without what's the word.. Snobbiness? Attitude? I'm not exactly sure on the word, people wouldn't have half the problem with you. As I said to you in PM I don't have a problem with you it's just your attitude, it's generally the attitude I saw while browsing .cc before. You best player, you're this, you're that, no one else mattered.

I see myself again sitting here trying to explain to you something that you're;

A) Never going to accept.

B) Don't care to listen to.

As long as you're Mr. Right nothing else matters?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 16:50:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

CONCLUSION: Spoony is good, but definitely not the best player (even if that only includes those who still play), which I said like 3 pages back...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:05:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 10:33 The reason why you haven't said any of these things I have said you did is because you've been very careful how you've worded it. You've implied everything I have said.

Why are you lying through your teeth again? Wasn't it bad enough that you've already been caught doing so? Why make it worse?

Here's one of the things you lied and pretended I said:

"No one has ever been better than you and nor will they, right?"

Study these two quotes from me (posted earlier than the lie you said there ^^^):

"Furthermore, Starbuzz's question is about who's best player now, not several years ago, hence nobody mentioning Uded or Kill."

"Kill was the best player in Renegade for a maybe 3-year stretch, he's rusty now though"

Clearly, I think the opposite of the lie you tried to pretend I said. You can infer it from the first quote

and you can explicitly read it in the second quote. just admit you lied about this, don't make it even worse by saying i'm "careful how i worded it".

Quote:You think you're the best at everything everything? gosh. i certainly didn't claim that.

Quote:and everyone else's opinion either doesn't count or is invalid. again, you don't seem to realise how dishonest you're being. if you can't refute what i actually say, there's no shame in admitting it. it makes you a sad liar, though, to pretend i said things i did not say (or in some of your attempts, actually said the exact opposite)

Quote:I dont see how or where I have been uncivil to you? I haven't flamed you with the exception of calling you a prick because of your attitude, which in my defense is my opinion that I am entitled to right? Dont agree to it? I don't care. if you don't think you're being uncivil, i guess your consistent lying is some kind of pathological compulsion rather than a conscious attempt to save e-face.

Quote:You know exactly what you're doing with the things you say, you know how to press peoples buttons to get a reaction out of them. Some people choose to ignore however I don't think its fair that you can talk down to people because you think you're right. If you're right about something then that is fine but there is no need to be a sore winner. like i said, this nonsense is exactly the same as calling someone a cheater because they beat you.

Quote:I never once said killing buildings wasn't worthwhile.. Did I imply that? If so, that wasn't my intention. fine.

Quote:All I said was for the best part of the game you was whoring on the strip. yes, as if it was a bad thing, which any fool can see it isn't. you seem to think putting the word "whoring" in a sentence about renegade means you actually have a point. newsflash, it doesn't. you said "ok, you killed the hand and the ob" as if these are afterthoughts. (you say you didn't really mean that, fine), you say i didn't really kill vehicles (untrue, i was taking apaches down...)

Quote:I never said you didnt do anything else. Now who is saying things that I never said? you, because i didn't say that you said that do yourself a favour, don't try to be clever

Quote:I dont see any credit for covering your ass with my orca, what you expect? i haven't said anything bad about your contribution to the team in that game.

Quote:You bitched about 0x90 being trusted and I agreed with you however I said if he was to be trusted he could benefit the team whereas anyone could do you 'job' and comment on gameplay balance. and i said i don't think anyone else could do it as well as i do. yet i prompted you to name names, and you didn't.

Quote:As I said in that topic I wasn't out to take sides or to flame you I just thought it was unfair you was being a dick towards EWD

you think *I* was being a dick towards him? wow, you really did miss a lot. i've never done anything wrong to him, despite the UNBELIEVABLY pathetic way he behaved recently, which he still hasn't apologised for.

Quote:so I thought i'd step in and give my two pennies, which you didnt listen to and I gave up trying to explain it to you.

again, you're lying through your teeth. that thread is still there in the server owner section. anyone with access can read it. they can plainly see that i am "listening to" what you said, and replied to everything you said. why do you keep lying? furthermore, they can also see that you repeatedly dodge several of the points i make. you're not only a liar, you're a hypocrite.

Quote:At the end of the day Spoon, if you spoke to people without whats the word.. Snobbiness? Attitude? Im not exactly sure on the word, people wouldnt have half the problem with you. As I said to you in PM I don't have a problem with you its just your attitude, its generally the attitude I saw while browsing .cc before. You best player, you're this, you're that, noone else mattered. you realise you haven't actually demonstrated that there's anything wrong with what i've said? whereas you've been caught lying quite a lot of times in a very brief period.

Quote:I see myself again sitting here trying to explain to you something that you're;

A) Never going to accept.

B) Don't care to listen to.

A) would only be a criticism in my direction if it was due to my stubbornness as opposed to the fact you were wrong, and since you have been wrong several times (and caught lying even more often)...

B) is an obvious lie, as we've seen.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:06:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Conclusion #2)

The question was whos the best player in Renegade not who's the best player in a clanwar.

.CC players struggle in servers like marathon because it requires a lot of teamwork on maps like Field, Hourglass(GDI), and Mesa?...because if the wf or barracks goes down you see regular .cc players disappear promptly.

Regular players struggle in .cc games because the dynamic of Renegade is dwindled to a shadow of its former self albeit better, competitive, or more fun.

Maybe everyone would have better luck in distinguishing the two styles and making a "whos the best" in both categories and not basing a .cc match to a 12 hour (or even 30 minute) game because that's a bit egotistical and even borderline stupid on both ends (.cc or not)

By the way I own you in pub sniping(wouldn't want to stray from the awesome flame style that establishes this topic)

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:15:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

What's the difference between being good at Ren in general and good at clanwars?

Also, inb4 "Heated Arguments and Debates" move, it's earned it.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:16:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

argh speaks the truth^.

Renegade is more than just pub games or just private games....it's both. You need to be good with noobs on your team and against, along with being good with pro's in game, to be called the best.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:28:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Clanwar players don't struggle in publics... we rape. We don't struggle with teamwork lol, thats our speciality.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:28:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

@ Surth: nooooooooooooo posting PRIVATE messages!

argathol3 wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 11:33Starbuzz wrote on Fri, 12 November 2010 10:47
One thing I learned is that there is always someone out there who can turn you inside out and make you feel like a piece of shit. So I grew out of the habit of claiming anything for myself.

WOW...this has been the only thing worth reading in all the years I've been playing Renegade. Thank you for typing this....this should be the fucking Golden Rule of ReneEgo.

thanks! I definitely think so.

However, I also think that not everyone can adopt my same attitude; that would make me a communistic libtard that believes everyone is equal and people shouldn't be rewarded for their skillsets.

I do think that the absolutes in the game are few: there has got to be 1 very good player. There has got to be 1 very good sniper. There has got to be 1 very good pilot. There has got to be 1 very good SBH-hunter, etc etc so on and on. Of course you can have doubles. So when someone does claim to be so, then they are simply opening themselves up to great scrutiny. In that sense we can beat this topic to the death to find out since this is quiet a small community and everyone pretty much knows everyone else.

So for example, when HaTe says he is the best sniper. PERIOD. Then my question is are you good at tunnels (he is and I have seen it), are you good at long range sniping (I honestly don't know), are you a good sniper in a AOW environment? (I don't know about that and I doubt). So there you go, those are the questions that pop up.

In that case i0n seems more of a complete sniper; though I have not seen him play, I can believe what is said about him.

inb4 HaTe lolllol

anyway, the most complete player who is very decent in all the categories should be known as the best player. This way, I think we won't have to deal with the issue of being good only in CW-style vs timed 30 mintute AOW game with bigger teams.

Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 10:33You bitched about 0x90 being trusted and I agreed with you however I said if he was to be trusted he could benefit the team whereas anyone could do you 'job' and comment on gameplay balance.

I disagree mate. There is no way I will believe just "anyone" can do Spoonys job in TT and comment on gameplay balance. The guy knows the game inside out, smart at maths, very articulate and is no fool. If anyone wants to compete with that or try to take his position in TT, then I can honestly say that such a person has not made an effort to do so and reveal their talents to the rest of the community (in the way Spoonys has done by openly demonstrating his understanding of the game countless times).

Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 06:07Be honest now, it was kinda longer then 10secs, ok fine it wasn't exactly 10mins but still you was told multiple times and you just carried on. It was a mistake which happens, therefore that game you wasn't the best rene player.

I don't think a 10 sec lapse in judgment outright disqualifies a person from being the best rene player in 1 game! He did kill HON and OB which automatically makes him so.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Caveman](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:43:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Yeah I do think you was being a dick towards him, you're like it to everyone. Do tell me why wont you let this drop? You dont have to admit you was wrong or right. You can't, you need to be #1.

You can try and be clever all you want with your wording, you know exactly what im talking about. You undermine people, I have a feeling you're a clever person in general however with it comes the attitude.

Ok, fine do it your way. You never said you was better at everything. However you'd like to think so. Why is it you're taking offense so much to what someone is saying about you on the internets. Why is it you can't just go.. You know what that Caveman is a lying dick and just leave it?

No you didnt say anything negatively about my gameplay however you didnt say anything positive yet you think I should because you killed a few buildings. Praise and approval is a two way street you know.

Me saving e-face, do me a favor, I have nothing to save it from and you can quote me all you like. I stand by what I believe which is you're difficult to reason with and with that brings attitude people dont like. Im pretty sure im not the only one who has told you this before.

Im sure someone like Seye could do the gameplay balance just as fine as you. I see no reason why he wouldn't. Im sure a lot of people could. Do I really have to go around naming names?

I never said whoring was a bad thing, its just what you did for the most part of the game. I just think you could have prehaps did something a little more productive like get an ion and ion the strip while I covered. Saved on unnecessary points for Nod. Surely you can see the logic in that? After all you're one of the best renegaders (There is that better?)

The only points you made in that thread was 0x90 couldn't be trusted, which I agreed with. You also said shit about EWD, I had no idea what the beef was between you both but all I wanted to point out that 0x90 would help TT whereas someone of your skills could easily be replaced. I also said I meant no offense by that, I was just stating fact.

-

Word this however you want, bottom line - Im tired of these long ass debates, I actually have things to do. I don't personally have a problem with YOU sponny, its just your attitude.

I think a lot of people have a problem with your attitude, kinda remind me of troop.

P.S -

If you gonna reply to this with a long ass quote and whatnot, save your time - I can't be bothered, really, in one ear out the other.

You was right spoony, I was wrong, im lier etc.. etc..

Screenshot, do whatever.

Edit : typos

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:53:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

If i had a computer that could hold a 60+ fps during aow or mara, i would be able to prove my sniping skills to you^. Fact is that i don't have a good enough computer, so my fps is 20-40 in bigger games, which impacts my sniping a lot. In games where my fps is good, i honestly think that I am the best sniper still around, merely because I do it so much, and know how to do it well. That's the only reason i think that 1v1's are important for sniping, because then lag isn't a huge factor, as it is in aow or mara games. I0n is good in mara and aow, because he has a high fps, and is good at hitting people who move very predictable. That's fine and all, but it's hard to establish who's better based on who can kill more noobs....I prefer a 1v1 because there's no other variables involved....it's all or nothing.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzzz](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 17:58:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

HaTe wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 11:53If i had a computer that could hold a 60+ fps during aow or mara, i would be able to prove my sniping skills to you^. Fact is that i don't have a good enough computer, so my fps is 20-40 in bigger games, which impacts my sniping a lot. In games where my fps is good, i honestly think that I am the best sniper still around, merely because I do it so much, and know how to do it well. That's the only reason i think that 1v1's are important for sniping, because then lag isn't a huge factor, as it is in aow or mara games. I0n is good in mara and aow, because he has a high fps, and is good at hitting people who move very predictable. That's fine and all, but it's hard to establish who's better based on who can kill more noobs....I prefer a 1v1 because there's no other variables involved....it's all or nothing.

that's very fair then. cheers! I do hope you get a better computer cos you do deserve it. hell, I know my early days of ren on a laptop and know how much difference my new comp made when I got it just for Ren.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 18:52:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Caveman wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 11:43Yeah I do think you was being a dick towards him, you're like it to everyone.
no, i don't talk to everyone the way i spoke to EWD, because very few people have done things as extraordinarily pathetic as the way EWD recently behaved.

Quote:Do tell me why wont you let this drop?

let what drop? you're the one came in and started flaming me, like you did in the server owner forum. then you got caught lying a whole bunch of times, but you're still desperately trying to act like i'm the bad guy here. jeez

Quote:You dont have to admit you was wrong or right. You can't, you need to be #1. at what, exactly?

Quote:You can try and be clever all you want with your wording, you know exactly what im talking about. You undermine people, I have a feeling you're a clever person in general however with it comes the attitude.

like i said, you still haven't demonstrated that there's anything wrong with what i've said, whereas YOU HAVE BEEN CAUGHT LYING SEVERAL TIMES

Quote:Ok, fine do it your way. You never said you was better at everything. However you'd like to think so.

making idiotic guesses about what i think is better than lying about what i said, so you've made a minor improvement there.

Quote:Why is it you're taking offense so much to what someone is saying about you on the internets. Why is it you can't just go.. You know what that Caveman is a lying dick and just leave it?

why are you still posting? nothing i've said has been refuted by anybody. quite a lot of what you've said has turned out to be nonsense and a lot more has turned out to be bald-faced lies. why are you still here?

Quote:No you didnt say anything negatively about my gameplay however you didnt say anything positive yet you think I should because you killed a few buildings. Praise and approval is a two way street you know.

your contribution to the team never really seemed to be the thing under debate.

Quote:Me saving e-face, do me a favor, I have nothing to save it from and you can quote me all you like. I stand by what I believe which is you're difficult to reason with and with that brings attitude people dont like. Im pretty sure im not the only one who has told you this before. you're certainly not the only person who's behaved so pathetically out of anger at losing an e-argument, as i've noted.

Quote:Im sure someone like Seye could do the gameplay balance just as fine as you. I see no reason why he wouldn't. Im sure a lot of people could. Do I really have to go around naming names?

yes. there's the question i asked in the server owner forum: who understands this game's strategy and balance, in both small clanwar-style games and large publicserver-style games? stealtheye's grasp of clanwar-style games doesn't come close to mine, i can tell you that... with no undue disrespect to the guy.

Quote:I never said whoring was a bad thing, its just what you did for the most part of the game. do you want to explain exactly what "whoring" is? you seem to like the word, perhaps you can define it.

Quote:I just think you could have perhaps did something a little more productive like get an ion and ion the strip while I covered. Saved on unnecessary points for Nod. Surely you can see the logic in that? After all you're one of the best renegaders (There is that better?) we won by basekill, convincingly. why are you telling me that i should have done something differently, when we won so convincingly and when i was clearly the biggest contributor to the victory?

Quote:The only points you made in that thread was 0x90 couldn't be trusted, which I agreed with. You also said shit about EWD, I had no idea what the beef was between you both but all I wanted to point out that 0x90 would help TT whereas someone of your skills could easily be replaced. I also said I meant no offense by that, I was just stating fact. facts that were plainly wrong. who has more experience in managing successful renegade ladders? nobody, not even westwood (in fact their ladders were positively crap). your only response to this was that you personally don't care about the ladder. fine, but that doesn't go anywhere near the point that the game really should have one. secondly, you still haven't shown who'd be as good at the balance consultation job. "easily replaced"? the only person i can think of who would come anywhere near my competence for the job is whiskey. as for "0x90 would help TT", maybe if he wasn't 0x90.

Quote:Word this however you want, bottom line - Im tired of these long ass debates, I actually have things to do. i doubt that, cos you've spent an awful lot of time trying to win this e-debate. it obviously means a lot to you, given the level of dishonesty to which you've stooped.

Quote:If you gonna reply to this with a long ass quote and whatnot, save your time - I can't be bothered, really, in one ear out the other.

You was right spoony, I was wrong, im liar etc.. etc.. it's a shame you're probably sarcastic. anyone reading this thread can see you've been conclusively caught lying several times.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 19:38:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 11:28Clanwar players don't struggle in publics... we rape. We don't struggle with teamwork lol, thats our speciality. Clanwar players generally ragequit and blame their team when even one building dies. There's the exceptions of you, spoony, kill, and a few others, but generally speaking, I'd almost rather not have a clanwars player on my team, as it turns out to rage and quit...unless it's with certain players who don't get emotionally attached to the game that much. I know Spoony gets mad when his team sucks, but at least he generally plays it out. A great example of what I mean is Karmai.....he quits mid game more than any other player i have EVER seen.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 19:45:12 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i'm having a lobby war in 15 minutes, join ts3.thekoss2.org if interested

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 19:47:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Can't make it this time, going to get my new phone in 5 minutes. Have fun though

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 19:52:58 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GIVE ME YOUR NUMBER HATE

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 20:16:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:I prefer a 1v1 because there's no other variables involved....it's all or nothing.
im sorry to be so blunt but if u think thats all sniping is ur nowhere near no1 sniper. numba 1
tunnel hugger sure, but thats a title noone should be proud of.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 20:44:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he doesn't hug, he snipes out in the open
he's actually bad at hugging; his point is that he's the best sniper that doesn't hug

he can only handle one person at a time though, or that's his preference
if that's all Renegade was then perhaps he could be the best
assuming a hugger didn't come along and ruin his day

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 13 Nov 2010 22:46:28 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

HaTe, big ego much ;|

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 00:11:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 17:28Clanwar players don't struggle in publics... we rape. We don't struggle with teamwork lol, thats our speciality. clanwar players struggle not to team hamper and use *cheat name removed*in public servers

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 00:21:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Xpert wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 16:46HaTe, big ego much ;|

Only when noobs claim their better . Always been that way, and will always be that way. It's sort of degrading, really.

I can actually hug pretty decently, i just prefer not to. If someone is hugging me, i prefer to rush them, rather than sit back and have a 1v1 hug war. I prefer games more than 1v1 snipe, which is why i'm always in public sniper servers. I'm planning on making a video of some of my sniping, if anyone's interested.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [nopol10](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 01:12:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

HaTe wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 08:21Xpert wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 16:46HaTe, big ego much ;|

If someone is hugging me, i prefer to rush them...

You really are antisocial aren't you?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 01:31:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rocko wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 18:11GoTWhisKéY wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010

17:28Clanwar players don't struggle in publics... we rape. We don't struggle with teamwork lol, thats our speciality.
clanwar players struggle not to team hamper and use *cheat name removed*in public servers

LOL, ok anthrax.

@whiskey, couldn't have said it better myself.

@arg, where in the world did you get the idea cw and pub play is different? The best clanwars player = the best renegade player overall. Pubs don't mean a whole lot and Renegade is definitely not the only online PC game in this boat...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 01:40:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

nopol10 wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 19:12HaTe wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 08:21Xpert wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 16:46HaTe, big ego much ;|
If someone is hugging me, i prefer to rush them...

You really are antisocial aren't you?

Lols. Nice catch

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 06:28:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

trooprm02 wrote on Sat, 13 November 2010 19:31LOL, ok anthrax.
not everyone posting is anthrax, idk if you realize that

a lot of clanwars players feel they're above repairing anyone else, and though they don't realize that they probably lose quite a few games because of it

a lot of clanwars players that i've seen play don't work with the public players and instead do their own thing
maybe they're good at working together in clanwars but some things that work in a 2v2 won't work in a 15v15 because there are more players to stop whatever they're trying to do

and a lot of those players get frustrated and leave when their efforts don't pay off

sometimes it's hard to take a public game seriously

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 07:15:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

How could you say a 2v2 (which is generally what is played) is the same as a 15v15/20v20...lol I don't care what game you're playing those numbers will never generate the same kind of game.

Once again we're failing to take our "superior" clanwar mindsets out the picture lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 13:33:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the reason clanwar players get frustrated is because there is hardly any teamwork in public servers. hence why clanwar players almost always go rambo in pubs by sniping or flying ect

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 14:38:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ELiT3FLyR wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 07:33the reason clanwar players get frustrated is because there is hardly any teamwork in public servers. hence why clanwar players almost always go rambo in pubs by sniping or flying ect
Exactly. Still means they do it though.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 14:42:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ELiT3FLyR wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 07:33the reason clanwar players get frustrated is because there is hardly any teamwork in public servers. hence why clanwar players almost always go rambo in pubs by sniping or flying ect
Spoony wrotebut a lot of clanwars players do a lot more badly in large publics than they seem to find it easy to admit. and how about getting these selfish nooby teamplayers to do the right thing? most clanwars players just bitch and flame at them for not being as "pro" as them, whereas i encourage them to work as a team and let them know the most useful strats etc...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 14:57:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 08:42ELiT3FLyR wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 07:33the reason clanwar players get frustrated is because there is hardly any teamwork in public servers. hence why clanwar players almost always go rambo in pubs by sniping or flying ect
Spoony wrotebut a lot of clanwars players do a lot more badly in large publics than they seem to find it easy to admit. and how about getting these selfish nooby teamplayers to do the right thing? most clanwars players just bitch and flame at them for not being as "pro" as them, whereas i encourage them to work as a team and let them know the most useful strats etc...

Well done

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 15:37:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'll agree to that spoony....I don't think I've ever seen you super rage in pub....how strange.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 15:39:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Sebastian Vettel

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 15:51:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he's the 2nd best biggy driver, behind piwi13.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 16:15:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if "raging" classifies as leaving because the wf died on field and 80% of ur team has been in the tunnel all game, sure cw players rage alot. if raging classifies as telling the entire team they suck balls then no, ive never seen another cw player rage in a pub. honestly the only maps clanwar players will shine on is fly maps, thats not to say theyre not better than almost every1 else on other maps if they tried

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 16:18:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You're obviously not playing in the same pub I am....I'm just going to say clanwar players are bad in marathon and leave it there.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzzz](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 16:20:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

JohnDoe wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 09:39 Sebastian Vettel

hahaha yes, am so glad he wiped the grin off that crybaby Alonso.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:02:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Starbuzzz wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 10:20 JohnDoe wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 09:39 Sebastian Vettel

hahaha yes, am so glad he wiped the grin off that crybaby Alonso.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:03:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ELiT3FLyR wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 10:15 if "raging" classifies as leaving because the wf died on field and 80% of ur team has been in the tunnel all game, sure cw players rage alot. if raging classifies as telling the entire team they suck balls then no, ive never seen another cw player rage in a pub. honestly the only maps clanwar players will shine on is fly maps, thats not to say theyre not better than almost every1 else on other maps if they tried like i said before, you don't come anywhere near me at strategy and leadership, especially in big games.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:13:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i also can't see him taking the time to write a renegade strategy guide

though it's all in his head

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:16:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

blablabla im best leader blablabla best strategy aswell derka derka derka
u said you are able to match simpee's skill in anything renegade related other than sniping, and appearantly your better than him at strategies and leading a team("no matter what size of game, but definatly in larger games"), yet simpee won more games than you and had a better W/L @ clanwars and is just rated better by... just about everyone who plays this game

i dont get where you keep pulling this shit from honestly, but from this point its lookin like your trying to claim the superb honor of best player left in a 200 player game by just debating on the forums lol

hf

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:19:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if tiny games were the only aspect to renegade then simpee could very well be better than Spooky

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:23:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

oh wait, offcourse spooky was talking about a 100 v 100 game so basically he's the best in games that aren't played by anyone.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spooky](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:28:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 11:16blablabla im best leader blablabla best strategy aswell derka derka derka

u said you are able to match simpee's skill in anything renegade related other than sniping

, and appearantly your better than him at strategies and leading a team("no matter what size of game, but definatly in larger games"), yet simpee won more games than you and had a better W/L @ clanwars and is just rated better by... just about everyone who plays this game

i dont get where you keep pulling this shit from honestly, but from this point its lookin like your trying to claim the superb honor of best player left in a 200 player game by just debating on the forums lol

hf

oh wait, offcourse spoony was talking about a 100 v 100 game so basically he's the best in games that aren't played by anyone

i think you'll find it's clanwars that aren't played anymore, whereas big public servers are played quite a lot.

hitman, why do you think you never see me saying "i wasn't really trying" or "my team was full of noobs"? could it be something to do with the fact i win the overwhelming majority of games in public servers and am almost always the biggest contributor to the victory (both due to individual skill and the fact i'm always encouraging my team to do the right strategies instead of bitching at them), so there's no need to make the kind of excuses clanwars "pros" always make for their comparatively unimpressive results?

why, hitman, does it clearly bother you so much that i plainly am a LOT better than simpee in large games? and don't say it doesn't bother you.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:39:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u cant say your better than someone if u haven't even seen him try lead a team, your the only cw.cc person next to whiskey that actually gives a damn about leading a giant team lol

simpee had more succes than u in smaller scale games, and im sure he could atleast match your impact on the game in bigger games if he got in some of em and actually tried...

and if ur the better tactician/leader, why do u not have as much succes in smaller games, sure enough it doesn't pay of in bigger games alone?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:44:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Personally, i just don't care enough in public servers to try to lead a team. Spoony does, but we're not talking about who leads the best, we're talking about who is individually the best, I thought? Sure, leadership contributes to that, but there's so much more than just leadership. Hell, I'll take a rep bitch who listens over a leader who's trying to do too much anyday.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:46:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 11:39u cant say your better than someone if u haven't even seen him try lead a team, your the only cw.cc person next to whiskey that actually gives a damn about leading a giant team lol

thanks for rephrasing what i said several times already, that most other clanwars players (whiskey probably being the only notable exception besides me) have no grasp of leadership. and again, here come the excuses... "i wasn't trying". if you weren't trying to win and don't win because of it i'm not sure on what basis you call yourself a good player, or in this case, a good leader. do you think you or simpee could have led renforums to the comm match success it's had, given the fact that most of its players hadn't even played comm wars before at all?

Quote:simpee had more succes than u in smaller scale games, and im sure he could atleast match your impact on the game in bigger games if he got in some of em and actually tried... again, the excuses come thick and fast. perhaps you missed him saying he leaves games if his team sucks (meanwhile i'm there galvanising my team into doing the right strategy and -gosh-winning), perhaps you missed him saying the only time a "clanwars pro" can really "shine" is on a flying map (what the fuck, lol... always trust simpee to say something really dense)

Quote:and if ur the better tactician/leader, why do u not have as much succes in smaller games, sure enough it doesn't pay of in bigger games alone?

my results in small games were actually very comparable to simpee's, especially given the fact that nobody ever suspected me of cheating or rulebreaking of any kind (nobody besides simpee and clearshot, who were caught spouting the most deranged lies in the process). and since clanwars aren't played anymore and all we have to look at is public servers and comm matches, why do you keep ignoring the topic at hand (i.e. the games that are actually played) and changing the subject to clanwars that aren't played anymore? i really can't imagine why it bothers you so much to see the obvious fact that i smoke simpee in big games. and it really obviously bothers you, you're going so far out of your way to make excuses for that failure that you don't even seem to have noticed his own excuses for it.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:47:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:Personally, i just don't care enough in public servers to try to lead a team. Spoony does, but we're not talking about who leads the best, we're talking about who is individually the best, I thought?

uh no, leadership is obviously a major factor, and it's equally obvious that most people don't have it.

Quote:Sure, leadership contributes to that, but there's so much more than just leadership. Hell, I'll take a rep bitch who listens over a leader who's trying to do too much anyday.

or, in my case, a leader who's telling someone to rep you?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:51:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

whatever man

maybe you are the best player left then, cause quite frankly me and alot of others cant be fucked leading our superb public player teams to victory over and over again without anything to gain/to play for other than ladder points which resembles nothing whatsoever

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:52:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:thanks for rephrasing what i said several times already, that most other clanwars players (whiskey probably being the only notable exception besides me) have no grasp of leadership. and again, here come the excuses... "i wasn't trying". if you weren't trying to win and don't win because of it i'm not sure on what basis you call yourself a good player, or in this case, a good leader. Someone can be a good player when they try, and still be considered a good player. Just because somebody doesn't ALWAYS try, doesn't mean they aren't a good player when they do.

Quote:

Given the fact that most of its players hadn't even played comm wars before at all?

Be that as it may, 95% of the players on our team were still good skill wise, and had brains and ability. They lacked the experience in say, 10v10 games, sure - so that's where you came in. But I don't think that our winning was due to your leadership as much as you seem to.

Renegade isn't split up just between big games and small games, or clanwar and pub players, you know? There's everything in between too...

Quote:or, in my case, a leader who's telling someone to rep you?

Doesn't take leadership to tell someone to repair me. Leadership involves caring, we all cared enough in the commwar.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 17:55:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

as for why: i just think your gettin really cocky out of nowhere, but have fun leading your public team to victory, by all means ;/

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 18:02:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:maybe you are the best player left then, cause quite frankly me and alot of others cant be fucked leading our superb public player teams to victory over and over again without anything to gain/to play for other than ladder points which resembles nothing whatsoever again, why does it bother you so much? you can't just admit you "clanwars pros" are not the best after all, you've GOT to say it's because you aren't trying. and who said anything about ladder points? why do you bring that up? i'm trying to make a genuinely good public-server ladder, though you're welcome to not care about that. why not play the game for its own sake, and enjoy winning for its own sake?

Quote:as for why: i just think your gettin really cocky out of nowhere, but have fun leading your public team to victory, by all means ;/
i will, it's nearly as much fun hearing the "clanwars pros" excuses for why they are not as good at it.

HaTe wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 17:52Someone can be a good player when they try, and still be considered a good player. Just because somebody doesn't ALWAYS try, doesn't mean they aren't a good player when they do.
you're starting to sound like hitman and simpee.

Quote:Be that as it may, 95% of the players on our team were still good skill wise, and had brains and ability. They lacked the experience in say, 10v10 games, sure - so that's where you came in. But I don't think that our winning was due to your leadership as much as you seem to.
the one and only reason you think that is that you dislike me personally.

Quote:Renegade isn't split up just between big games and small games, or clanwar and pub players, you know? There's everything in between too...
is there a point here?

Quote:Quote:or, in my case, a leader who's telling someone to rep you?
Doesn't take leadership to tell someone to repair me. Leadership involves caring, we all cared enough in the commwar.
again, do you actually have a point here or is it just the empty rhetoric it looks like?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 18:10:37 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

your the only one who just always cares dude, so your the best by default, congrats.

However, im willing to drop by in jelly aow and for once not use a sniper all game, im sure you'll win every game against me since i can't lead a team, and you can.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Jamie or NuneGa](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 18:22:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

simpee doesn't lead, he just relies on me doing something nuts to win the game... like jumping tanks off of bridges

and he hurls abuse until it succeeds at which point he calls me lucky...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 18:36:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 12:10your the only one who just always cares dude, so your the best by default, congrats.

this brief sentence is a perfect illustration of everything i said. we have the inevitable clanwars excuse for the fact someone's better than you "i wasn't trying", coupled with the sarcastic "congrats" as if it doesn't matter. it obviously mattered to you, it clearly upsets you a great deal to acknowledge that i'm better than you or simpee in large games. why that is, i can't imagine, but like i said, clanwars types always have a real problem accepting that they're not as good as they thought.

Quote:However, im willing to drop by in jelly aow and for once not use a sniper all game, im sure you'll win every game against me since i can't lead a team, and you can.

again, why don't you stop and wonder why my comments have upset you so much? cos they clearly have.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 18:47:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

when i play i try to win

if someone isn't willing to repair to win a game then that's a personal fault - i do what i think will help my team win

now ask me if i give a shit about the ladder

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [troopr02](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 18:58:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

argathol3 wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 10:18You're obviously not playing in the same pub I am....I'm just going to say clanwar players are bad in marathon and leave it there.

You can't just keep making shit up...this just makes it look like a clanwar player raped one of your vehicles in an important match and you're just holding a grudge...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 19:05:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 12:47 when i play i try to win
if someone isn't willing to repair to win a game then that's a personal fault - i do what i think will help my team win
now ask me if i give a shit about the ladder
bingo

if says they weren't really playing seriously and that's why their results are scarcely impressive, one of two things is the case

1. it's not really true, they just want to feel better than they are
2. it is true, they weren't trying to help their team... in what sense, then, are they a good player?

if someone made the kind of dumbass excuses to explain away an unimpressive performance in clan games, i think people like hitman and simpee would see through it. when talking about large games, however... anything's preferable to a non-sarcastic non-excusemaking "yeah, spoony is better than me"

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [SSADMVR](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 19:55:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

spoony you're such a nerd it's not even funny anymore...

- the game is almost dead
- you're still not the best
- you're arguing over it for 7 pages already, use the time for something useful

lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 20:09:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i forgot about Wrs
he makes the biggest dent in an aow game
he doesn't even have to communicate with his team, he just goes

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 20:15:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

troopr02 wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 12:58
argathol3 wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 10:18
You're obviously not playing in the same pub I am....I'm just going to say clanwar players are bad in marathon and leave it there.

You can't just keep making shit up...this just makes it look like a clanwar player raped one of your vehicles in an important match and you're just holding a grudge...

All of my words are being confirmed as this topic stretches on actually....and I don't recall a clanwar player ever coming into marathon and raping my tank because I actually get support from the regulars in marathon because they know I'm a valuable asset to their team. You can easily tell who the .cc players that are "lone-wolf'ing" it and quitting as the game progresses. Teamwork requires Trust and Respect for people to confide in you to lead them and that's accomplished by ingame actions and not super pr0 talk in the Team Chat about how bad everybody is because their gameplay doesn't revolve around you.

Anyhow, axeldogg is the best clanwar player of all time (this is only 7 pages)

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 20:24:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

spoony: hey im better than you @ hockey

hitman: i never even played hockey

spoony:SO WHAT?

who says me or simpee wont do just as good as u do?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 21:15:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

does anyone know where i can dl ren so i can install it and go get mvp most kills on a fly map?
also spoony ur a bad flyer, u drive backwards when running from enemies in an orca/apache and u dont know why thats a bad thing.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 21:15:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoon always has the backdoor on this argument...he can say Well why don't you? he's in the same boat you are and still achieves and accomplishes more in AOW
you're saying you choose not to
ok, that's fine

he chooses to and he does better

you can always say "What if" but until it actually happens it's just talk and Spooky wins

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 21:52:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i was going to type a big essay on how hes just an oldschool player who dominated the league when boomers clan were the biggest competition, and got raped by all the new players with their new strategies that didnt involve tank steamrolling and actually required you to think alot more and adapt. then i was going to say that he was never a good flyer... ever and that ive never seen him fly and not die within 5 mins in a clanwar. then i was going to say how i dont care if hes a better leader but he definatly doesnt understand the game and strategies more than me. then i was going to say never let nunega make u think that hes going to their powerplant with that flamer on mesa because hes not. then i remembered that most of the people on here play on n00bstories where every clanwar player has been force renguarded on every single name so wouldnt actually know how good clanwar players can be and that spooky would just be like LOL, non00bs beat clanwars 7 years ago when u were like 12 years old so therefore i understand strategy betetr than u, so i never wrote that essay.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spooky](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 22:14:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Sun, 14 November 2010 15:24spooky: hey im better than you @ hockey

hitman: i never even played hockey

spooky:SO WHAT?

who says me or simpee wont do just as good as u do?

uh no, if you want to use this analogy, let's do it properly.

spooky and hitman are both playing hockey on opposite teams, spooky is trying to score goals, hitman is masturbating in the corner

hitman: if i tried to score goals i'd be better at it than you

spooky: either that's right or it's wrong. if it's wrong then i'm a better hockey player than you. if it's right then you're not trying to help your team and you just lost because of it, in which case i'm a better hockey player than you.

simpee wrotealso spooky ur a bad flyer, u drive backwards when running from enemies in an orca/apache and u dont know why thats a bad thing.

do you want to go near any of the points i made, or is it another of those debates where you completely ignore what the person you're arguing with is saying (i.e. every single time you try arguing with me)

Quote:i was going to type a big essay on how hes just an oldschool player who dominated the league when boomers clan were the biggest competition, and got raped by all the new players with their new strategies that didnt involve tank steamrolling and actually required you to think alot more and adapt.

except you've tried saying that before and it was a lie then too, but since you're a pathologically compulsive liar we expect it from you.

you're talking about Taiwan, and the best competition at that point was FE, including clearshot. later, EF came and we went about 50-50 with you. but, lie all you want, it only shows what a pathetic little bitch you are who can't handle losing an argument

Quote:then i was going to say that he was never a good flyer... ever and that ive never seen him fly and not die within 5 mins in a clanwar.

me and hitman beat you plenty of times on cityfly. still, me flying on cityfly is a pretty recent thing. i was always the tank, and that was never the weak link.

Quote:then i was going to say how i dont care if hes a better leader but he definatly doesnt understand the game and strategies more than me.

say that if you like, despite all the evidence being exactly the other way.

Quote:then i remembered that most of the people on here play on n00bstories where every clanwar player has been force renguarded on every single name so wouldnt actually know how good clanwar players can be

tell me, simpee, why do you think i *don't* get forcerg'd and banned from public servers? think about that. it just doesn't happen. why do you think that might be?

Quote:and that spoony would just be like LOL, non00bs beat clanwars 7 years ago when u were like 12 years old so therfore i understand strategy betetr than u, so i never wrote that essay. if you want to lie again, you could pretend i said that...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 22:15:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Intro. Body. Conclusion. Essay.

Quote:you're starting to sound like hitman and simpee.
Ever think that that just may be because they're actually right?

Quote:

the one and only reason you think that is that you dislike me personally.
Wrong. That's just one of the many reasons.

You're sort of proving me right in failing to see the point in my posts.....It's because you just don't understand.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 14 Nov 2010 22:23:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:Quote:you're starting to sound like hitman and simpee.

Ever think that that just may be because they're actually right?

you're saying their excuses for an unimpressive batch of results might be right? i've already given the possibility of the excuse being correct due attention.

Quote:Quote:

the one and only reason you think that is that you dislike me personally.

Wrong. That's just one of the many reasons.

this was when you said

"Be that as it may, 95% of the players on our team were still good skill wise, and had brains and ability. They lacked the experience in say, 10v10 games, sure - so that's where you came in. But I don't think that our winning was due to your leadership as much as you seem to."

you don't seriously think renforums would have had anywhere near its comm match success if someone other than me was leading, do you?

Quote:You're sort of proving me right in failing to see the point in my posts.....It's because you just don't understand.

of course i don't understand where the point was in the quote i highlighted. there didn't seem to be one.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 00:02:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

axeldogg

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 00:05:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:tell me, simpee, why do you think i *don't* get forcerg'd and banned from public servers? think about that. it just doesn't happen. why do you think that might be?

because ur not good enough lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 00:14:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

acutally i dont care anymore, all hail spoony numba 1 ren player of all time. i admit it dude, you are totally better than me at flying, you killed me 3 times in one city fly game at sniping once so you are the better sniper. you far outmatch me in tanking and other infantry, you mine bases better than me, you lead better than me, and when it comes to playing with your brain which was always my strongest point, you are so far ahead of me i cant even see u in the distance anymore. /thread over, spoony is numba 1

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 01:27:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

there's the hitman syndrome, you can't be a good loser. you can't just acknowledge someone's better than you, you've got to be sarcastic and you've got to make excuses. it's obvious you have a really tough time facing up to not being the best.

half of the stuff you're feebly trying to parody, i didn't even say in the first place. i'll say to you what i said to cavemen... don't try to be clever, you aren't equipped for it.

since the why-doesn't-spoon-get-forcergd-and-banned question is the only one you went anywhere near, might it not have something to do with the fact that i have a very long track record of honesty and fairplay, whereas you have a long track record of breaking whatever rules you think you can get away with, and are one of the most pathologically compulsive liars this game has ever seen?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 01:42:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm not sure about best player, but I can vouch that Spoony's really good. Been playing on Atomix with him today.

Also saw Unnecessary again, he's pretty good too.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Jamie or NuneGa](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 01:44:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

spoony, you have made sure that everyone in ren knows who you are by being on forums 24/7 therefore most players accept that you are good enough to make those shots etc. therefore you don't get forcergd.

Simpleton uses names that know one knows and most players outside of cws have no idea who he is, therefore he gets forcergd.

It has nothing to do with fairplay etc.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 02:46:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wow.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Robs](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 03:07:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ive got an idea,

Why dont we all go outside and play?

Or discuss things that you can brag about without looking like a sadcase

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 04:33:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

who are you?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 14:04:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

your a cocky bitch, your best mate starbuzz makes a topic and your the first one to reply with "DARE I SAY I AM THE BEST PLAYER?????" jeez spooony your the only one left on this game that even cares enough to lead public people to victory but yeah great job... u were never even near the best at clanwars,looks like ur trying to finally claim your renefame now that everyone is gone

anyways if you really want to get personal:

good thing god equipped you well spooony, maybe u should now focus your supreme intelligence onto getting a job instead of all of a sudden being the best player on a dead game where your the only player left that gives a damn.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 14:11:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

like i said, extremely sore loser. why does this upset you so much?

as for all of your wheedling excuses, they've all been made before by people who couldn't handle the fact kill was better than them. i never had a problem acknowledging someone else as a better player than me when it was the case, why are you so desperately squirming out of facing up to the same?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 14:18:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i dont really care much for this game anymore, it was just really funny how you were trying to prove your bullshit multiple times in a row, i just think your cocky as fuck... that's all

all the things u spit out in this topic remains an opinion, that quite frankly just about ... no one at all shares with you.

and kill was better than me, you however... no

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 14:36:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

This now turned into a heated discussion . Topic moved.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 14:56:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 15 November 2010 08:18i dont really care much for this game anymore, it was just really funny how you were trying to prove your bullshit multiple times in a row, i just think your cocky as fuck... that's all

i'm just telling it how it is, you're the one constantly changing the subject and desperately trying to avoid conceding a relatively minor and inoffensive (to anyone except the stereotypical clanwars player, at least) point.

Quote:all the things u spit out in this topic remains an opinion, that quite frankly just about ... no one at all shares with you.

the fact that i win the overwhelming majority of public servers whereas you and simpee don't is a fact. the fact that both of you feel you need to make excuses for that while i don't is a fact. the fact that i'm obviously much better leader material has a lot of track record behind it. the fact that i

often galvanise inexperienced teammates into doing the effective strategies is a fact while people like you and simpee bitch at them or just leave, that's a fact (and you seem to think it works for your side of the argument, amazingly... i would expect something that stupid from simpee, but not you)

Quote:and kill was better than me, you however... no
you miss the point. people had to make themselves feel better about the fact kill > them by saying exactly the same things you're saying about me now. you can't just acknowledge someone's better than you... they're trying too hard, you're not trying, the good players have all left, blah blah blah...

meanwhile you laugh at anyone who isn't as good as you, how pathetic can you get?

Quote:jeez spoony your the only one left on this game that even cares enough to lead public people to victory but yeah great job...
there you have it ^^

Quote:u were never even near the best at clanwars
actually most people at clanwars did think i was "near" the best, even though since become an admin i've hardly ever played all that competitively. you yourself would have DEFINITELY put me near the top if someone had asked you last week. now you're so angry at what i've said about public servers that your judgement is being clouded.

like i said, just calm down... this shouldn't upset you as much as it obviously does. if the game's dead and nobody cares, why are you so obviously unnerved? if who's the best isn't important, why have you tried so hard to prove it's simpee when it obviously isn't?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [reborn](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 15:02:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Best player I've seen recently is spoony.

Best player I've seen ever is zunnie's brother, chucky/ubisoft.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GEORGE ZIMMER](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 15:22:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the funny thing is, the people being butthurt about spoony generally suck ass, and the only way they get a high ladder score is by pointwhoring with a broken points system

Spoony knows what to do, and while he may not be the LOL BEST SNIPER EVER or some bullshit like that he's pretty damn good on his feet when it comes to leading a random team of people who don't normally work together

that earns him quite a lot of "probably the best" points

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Tunaman](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 16:13:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I am the best player

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 16:37:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Tunaman wrote on Mon, 15 November 2010 11:13I am the best player

I approve this message.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 16:47:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GEORGE ZIMMER wrote on Mon, 15 November 2010 09:22the funny thing is, the people being butthurt about spoony generally suck ass, and the only way they get a high ladder score is by pointwhoring with a broken points system

Spoony knows what to do, and while he may not be the LOL BEST SNIPER EVER or some bullshit like that he's pretty damn good on his feet when it comes to leading a random team of people who don't normally work together

that earns him quite a lot of "probably the best" points

wtf are you even talking about

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 17:14:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what hes saying is that people who do all teh hard work and kill tanks dont deserve to be high on the scoreboard.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 17:34:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

it's sad that whenever anyone has any criticism of your completely fucking retarded point bug, simpee, the one which lets you get points for absolutely no reason and makes game results essentially random, your only response is by lying about what your debate opponents are saying.

this is why i say your compulsive lying is something pathological, simpee, cos it's obvious you don't realise how much damage you do to your own position every time you try it, and you've tried it hundreds of times.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 17:43:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

this topic has lost its amusement value about 8 pages ago

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 18:11:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i suck for preferring to get mvp on a system that rewards killing tanks rather than preferring to get mvp by shooting buildings kkkkk

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 18:44:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

except your system means there's absolutely no point playing offensively. why move further up to hammer the base if you get more or as many points hanging back and doing the easier job of killing tanks in the field? (yes, easier, despite the common misconception)

i expect that if you do clear the field of enemy tanks, it probably positively annoys you that a teammate takes advantage of the backup you're giving him to pound the shit out of the enemy base. in my case i'm glad someone's capitalising on the situation i've created, in your case you're fuming at losing your MVP

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 19:53:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

all hail spoony the king of ren

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 19:54:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

in my time it was

1. kill
2. simpee
3. clear
4. me/wrs
6. poison

then there was a gap

now we have a definite list and can stop arguing

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 19:54:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

your right, it irritates me that i can try 10x harder than everyone and carry my team and still come 15th on the scoreboard.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 20:10:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i told u to stop

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Mon, 15 Nov 2010 21:27:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

1.) 0x90

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Altzan](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 00:04:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GEORGE ZIMMER wrote on Mon, 15 November 2010 09:22LOL BEST SNIPER EVER or some bullshit like that

This. Half the people in this thread give sniping more credit than it deserves.

And I've also noticed a correlation between "preferred sniper" and "chat-speak all the effing time".

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 01:09:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ELiT3FLyR wrote on Mon, 15 November 2010 13:54 your right, it irritates me that i can try 10x harder than everyone and carry my team and still come 15th on the scoreboard.

hitman, remember when i said how eager you seemed to be to make excuses for simpee's unimpressive performance in public servers? i think you've got your work cut out for you now.

simpee, i always go for tanks before hitting buildings, and yet even on servers without your fucking retarded point bug, i'm almost always mvp or close to it, and unlike you i couldn't give a shit about mvp. so, do you want to reconsider what you're saying now about the pointsfix (i.e. "i try so much harder than everyone else and still come 15th"), or do you want to reconsider what you said about how good you are as a player (i.e. "i don't try and i still rape")?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 06:04:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i think simpee's point is a player can wreck every single vehicle on the opposing team and get far less credit (in terms of point value) than a person hitting the opposing team's buildings under the first player's cover

the skill required to do the former may heavily outweigh the latter but it does not matter because the latter (the player hitting buildings) will receive much more points for doing so

that's the way the game was set up; the players hitting buildings are supposed to get a lot more because they're damaging the more valuable targets, even if doing so is far easier than killing helicopters and tanks and infantry that fire back at you

what i think you should look into simpee is a ladder that rewards vehicle kills more than the original westwood ladder did

that way even if you don't get mvp or even close to it you'll still be ranked high because you did more (in terms of your team earning the win)

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 11:06:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

C4Smoke. Best player, hands down.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 13:56:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 16 November 2010 00:04i think simpee's point is a player can wreck every single vehicle on the opposing team and get far less credit (in terms of point value) than a person hitting the opposing team's buildings under the first player's cover
duhh?

Quote:the skill required to do the former may heavily outweigh the latter but it does not matter because the latter (the player hitting buildings) will receive much more points for doing so

that's the way the game was set up; the players hitting buildings are supposed to get a lot more because they're damaging the more valuable targets, even if doing so is far easier than killing helicopters and tanks and infantry that fire back at you

if simpee and the other pro-pointbug morons were serious in this, here's what we ought to be seeing them say all the time:

"i drove a teammate and covered his beacon with my APC, he got 750 by killing the building and i only got 20 points killing a few engis, why shouldn't i have more points than him when what i did was more skilful?"

"i got a strip block APC at the beginning of complex/canyon and made sure nod didn't get a single vehicle, then 5 minutes later my teammates had meds stomping all over the nod base and we won. but i only have 50 points despite neutralising the entire enemy team's vehicle capacity"

why don't we ever hear them say this?

i strip block on complex and canyon all the time, and i frequently hand my team the victory on a plate that way. i'm often last in individual score by doing so, do you think i give a shit about that?

and why don't we ever hear them complain about someone on their team having a higher score by shooting tanks with a ramjet? a player who's doing absolutely NOTHING to help the team's situation (and takes fuck all in the way of skill, and which is MUCH easier to do than hammer enemy buildings with an art cos you don't have to be in enemy territory) but getting thousands of points? not only do they never complain about this, they ridicule me for complaining about it.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 15:24:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

pretty sure im still best playa

/end thread

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 16:25:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I don't understand simpee (and many pointsbugs folks). When we talk about the core reasons as to why pointsbug is bad and give the solid reasons, there is nothing but silence. Then weeks or months later when the topic or issue is forgotten, we see them posting a totally one-sided statement like "yeah we do the hard work killing vehs and infantry and not get enough points!"

anyway, from my own experience as public flyer, it was pure greed that made me despise the pointsfix initially because I could no longer get mvp. I grew out of wanting the mvp and instead want a fairer system.

It all began in n00bstories wall-flying when I got an apache and hit the harv. I noticed I wasn't getting any points. I also attacked a full green health stolen light tank and noticed I wasn't getting any points. I logged on to the server because it was walls_flying and an easy mvp. Was so disappointed/angry that day. Eventually I got over my greed and I hope others follow suit.

The vain egotism you get especially from people who fly are incredible in this game. I was no exception once upon a time. Flying is obviously the most agile place to be in and means easy kills, best kill/death, and with pointsbug a guaranteed mvp even before the map has loaded! Just the other day on St0rm walls_flying, I joined late and met the most fucked up greedy retard 3OH!3 in a apache who was having 8000 points in a stalemate map lol and bragging about killing so many vehicles and infantry and how he was best playa. He claimed to have killed 75 vehicles and had about 40 kills. After less then 10 mins in a orca, I got 31 kills and stole his K/D and out of what is sheer greed, he began to call me names saying how I wasn't as good as him. He was so angry that he lost his k/d lol.

No wonder you find such fucked up selfish dimwits in a pointsbugged server. They are too busy playing for themselves and the green-health vehicle points bug gives them this false sense of skill when they would suck big time in a pointsfixed server. Where did their "skill" go in a pointsfixed server lmfao this shit is funny.

I have countless times "carried my team" by killing hordes of APCs filled with engis and techs and squished them before they can run into a buildings. I have killed countless vehicles and ambushed innumerable havocs and sneaking techs with a flying vehicle and I am quiet content with the points (and attention in the form of "fucking cheater" accusations lol) I am getting. And I hate to break it to everyone, it is one of the easiest things to do in the game and in noway does it come anywhere near "hard work" lol.

pointsbug lovers would rather play a game of attrition rather than a game where true progress (in the sense of building kills) is made because they can always come out with a MVP.

The greed is why we keep hearing about pointsfix vs pointsbug all the time over and over. If they are truly concerned about the gameplay imbalances that the pointsbug gives, they will look at the whole picture and make concessions.

Last week on Jelly AOW walls_fly, a newbie legea8 in a stolen flamer was in front of our base shooting the flames. The entrance was c4'ed to hell. Only our PP remained and I think GDI had a few buildings left. Overall the GDI team killed the most buildings, had pointslead, and the timer

was running out and they deserved to win. But everyone basically got soldiers and shot the flamer. We won by an absurd 6 points. If this is not showing the fucked up nature of pointsbug, I don't know what does. This is why it is incredibly important that the pointsbug is done away with because it directly affects the ladder points. Take a good look at the endgame screen:

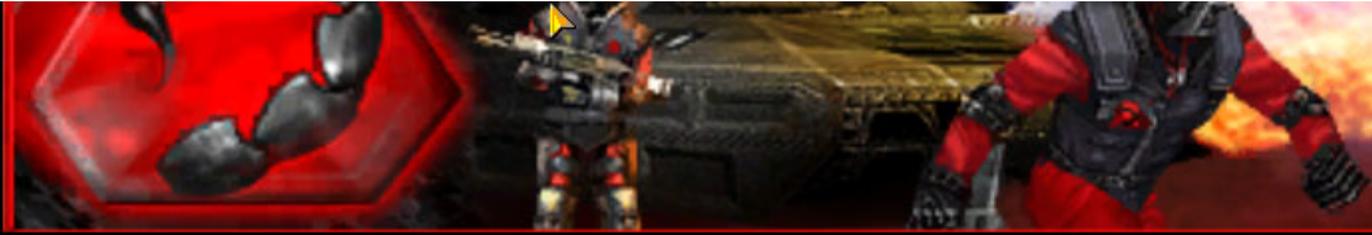
Toggle Spoiler

If I was on GDI, I would be quiet angry as it was a totally undeserved defeat and loss of ladder points to many. Not to mention that legea8 got the hell flamed out of him the next map. I bet he felt like shit and didn't even know why. How was he supposed to know this game has a fucking bug and that he was giving away a victory by simply being in front of the enemy base? This goes flying against those who say the pointsbug was intended lol. It doesn't even naturally occur to anyone that you can get points in a retarded way like that.

So when someone comes and tells that this is the system that they want to fight it, it simply shows a reckless greed and disregard for fairplay.

File Attachments

1) [PointsbuggedWIN.jpg](#), downloaded 1641 times



MVP: WNxgstefan

<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>Kills</u>	<u>Ladder</u>
1	WNxgstefan	3239	4	91
2	Zedd	2492	10	75
3	chrisdwin	1566	4	62
4	★	600	3	20
5	mssam98	317	3	16
6	Dasjun	332	1	13
7	Kornelius	312	1	4
8	Mechanic8	134	0	1
9	Bladek4	89	2	0
10	Grille	88	3	0
11	Carger	62	2	0

Quit

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 17:34:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lmao i dont care about all the ramifications of pointsfix and points bug .. i prefer playing with points bug because thats how i played renegade for 7 years .. kinda late to change the whole way its played after its already dead ..

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 18:24:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i have failed this thread carrier please delete my posts i need this thanks

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Omar007](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 18:31:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

M0FiR3 wrote on Tue, 16 November 2010 18:34lmao i dont care about all the ramifications of pointsfix and points bug .. i prefer playing with points bug because thats how i played renegade for 7 years .. kinda late to change the whole way its played after its already dead ..
Blasphemy!!!! It's not dead!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Tue, 16 Nov 2010 21:25:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=npWhHQpdD1Y&list=ULHfsbxgQSa2Y&playnext=2>

^ I own HatE ^

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Wed, 17 Nov 2010 23:29:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

argathol3 wrote on Tue, 16 November 2010 15:25

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=npWhHQpdD1Y&list=ULHfsbxgQSa2Y&playnext=2>

^ I own HatE ^

Lol argh. 1v1!?!?

Do you even play at all anymore? O.o

I quite like reading Hitman's responses tbh...he manages to make spoony get even angrier at nothing.

<http://img530.imageshack.us/f/screenshot2992.png/>

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 00:27:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

No I don't play but ReneSkill doesn't go away!

lol good ole spoony

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Tunaman](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 00:53:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I should make a video of sniping with a med tank

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 02:10:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Tunaman wrote on Wed, 17 November 2010 18:53 I should make a video of sniping with a med tank

1v1 med tank sniping?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [argathol3](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 03:18:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

1v1 Recon bike would be better

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 04:00:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

argathol3 wrote on Wed, 17 November 2010 21:18 1v1 Recon bike would be better

pawkyfox is the best reconbiker in the history of Rene.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 04:06:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

thought you were done claiming titles?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 06:41:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lmao just a brief glimpse at this topic and you can see how idiotic almost all clanwar players are

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 20:15:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rocko wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 00:41lmao just a brief glimpse at this topic and you can see how idiotic almost all clanwar players are

Oh, well its a good thing your opinion doesn't count then anthrax.

@starbuzz, comeon now lol keep your posts short..people (me included) won't bother reading them if their a page long so any potential arguments go to waste.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 20:45:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

HaTe wrote on Wed, 17 November 2010 17:29I quite like reading Hitman's responses tbh...he manages to make spoony get even angrier at nothing.

i'm not sure what in this thread made you think i was angry. hitman, by contrast, clearly has a very serious problem accepting that someone is better than he is.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Dover](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 21:20:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Given these criteria:

Quote:When I say best Ren players, I mean someone who knows the game, understands what's going on, knows what to do everytime and does that to always come out on top.
The best players are the ones who realize Renegade isn't that great and have moved on to bigger and better things. Those are the real winners.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 21:33:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Dover wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 13:20Given these criteria:

Quote:When I say best Ren players, I mean someone who knows the game, understands what's going on, knows what to do everytime and does that to always come out on top.

The best players are the ones who realize Renegade isn't that great and have moved on to bigger and better things. Those are the real winners.

SO WHO'S THE BEST STARCRAFT II PLAYER RIGHT NOW?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 22:13:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

troopr02 wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 20:15Rocko wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 00:41Imao just a brief glimpse at this topic and you can see how idiotic almost all clanwar players are

Oh, well its a good thing your opinion doesn't count then anthrax.

@starbuzz, comeon now lol keep your posts short..people (me included) won't bother reading them if their a page long so any potential arguments go to waste.

lol me and anthrax have IP's in the top right that are from different states, so i cant be him. if you're just making a comparison then watever d00d lol

i think it's how funny how nerdy it is for clanwars players to play 1000's of games competitively over a pixelated yellow cup. then think they're better than everyone because they're big enough losers to waste their time with c00l clans and have time to over-analyze a shit game. then they go into public servers and do nothing but team hamper and use cheats, or at least just act like complete dicks to everyone.

the irony of clanwars players thinking theyre cool is overwhelming.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [troopr02](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 23:34:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rocko wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 16:13troopr02 wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010

20:15Rocko wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 00:41lmao just a brief glimpse at this topic and you can see how idiotic almost all clanwar players are

Oh, well its a good thing your opinion doesn't count then anthrax.

@starbuzz, comeon now lol keep your posts short..people (me included) won't bother reading them if their a page long so any potential arguments go to waste.
lol me and anthrax have IP's in the top right that are from different states, so i cant be him. if you're just making a comparison then watever d00d lol

i think it's how funny how nerdy it is for clanwars players to play 1000's of games competitively over a pixelated yellow cup. then think they're better than everyone because they're big enough losers to waste their time with c00l clans and have time to over-analyze a shit game. then they go into public servers and do nothing but team hamper and use cheats, or at least just act like complete dicks to everyone.

the irony of clanwars players thinking theyre cool is overwhelming.

Do you ever not making anything up? Oh, nvm that wouldn't make sense, thats why you made this troll account..

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 18 Nov 2010 23:47:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

bits of what he said are quite right.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhisKéY](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 00:25:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

no.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 01:41:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Who cares, you have to be pretty lonely to play this game competitively for rep...play with people your friends with, and just don't respond if you are playing against people you don't like. Simple.

If people don't wanna play you because you're a "dick" even tho its easy to ignore someone ingame, you've already won....

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 02:00:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what he said actually describes a few people whiskey
you're not like that but not every clanwars is anything like you

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 07:39:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rocko wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 16:13trooprm02 wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 20:15Rocko wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 00:41lmao just a brief glimpse at this topic and you can see how idiotic almost all clanwar players are

Oh, well its a good thing your opinion doesn't count then anthrax.

@starbuzz, comeon now lol keep your posts short..people (me included) won't bother reading them if their a page long so any potential arguments go to waste.

lol me and anthrax have IP's in the top right that are from different states, so i cant be him. if you're just making a comparison then watever d00d lol

i think it's how funny how nerdy it is for clanwars players to play 1000's of games competitively over a pixelated yellow cup. then think they're better than everyone because they're big enough losers to waste their time with c00l clans and have time to over-analyze a shit game. then they go into public servers and do nothing but team hamper and use cheats, or at least just act like complete dicks to everyone.

the irony of clanwars players thinking theyre cool is overwhelming.

I'd rather have fun playing for a pixelated yellow cup than trolling a forum 24/7

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhisKéY](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 14:01:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 21:00what he said actually describes a few people whiskey

you're not like that but not every clanwars is anything like you

Yeah but why feed the troll?

I mean, you're telling me there was no cheaters from RenForums? No cheaters from Jelly? Nobody who talked shit from either? All communities have or have had their share of the retards. Don't say its strictly a clanwar thing. The majority of clanwar players that I knew and competed with weren't like that.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 16:54:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Fri, 19 November 2010 08:01liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 21:00what he said actually describes a few people whiskey you're not like that but not every clanwars is anything like you Yeah but why feed the troll?

I mean, you're telling me there was no cheaters from RenForums? No cheaters from Jelly? Nobody who talked shit from either? All communities have or have had their share of the retards. Don't say its strictly a clanwar thing. The majority of clanwar players that I knew and competed with weren't like that.

I was not justifying cheating, cw.cc has been the cleanest community on that front...Few people have been caught, and when they have, it was a big deal because it wasn't common. Meanwhile, I can't say that about public server players (countless got gots, any server owners like myself would know). And that makes sense because when your "known" you are less likely to pull that shit.

Anyway, I disagree with whiskey that clanwars players are not like how I said they are...I'd like to think they are cool enough not to care what other internet people think about them and just play this game for fun (competitively) with their friends, and if that means annoying nobodies in doing so then so be it.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 20:26:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the average clanwars players probably played less than the typical pub whore
just throwing that out there

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 20:28:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why did i do this someone tell me

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Fri, 19 Nov 2010 23:18:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

JohnDoe wrote on Fri, 19 November 2010 14:28why did i do this someone tell me

its in your genes

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sat, 20 Nov 2010 03:31:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The clanwarriors on this forum must be pretty terrible considering they didn't claim the tenth page.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 20 Nov 2010 05:24:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

clanwars.cc is a smaller atmosphere than a public server where people from all over the place play all the time; most people know each other

the percentage of violent douchebags from cw.cc is higher than the percentage of violent douchebags from any public server, and that's just because clanwars is what it is

people that care enough to compete in a league compared to people who probably don't give a shit whether their team wins or loses should produce these results, and it's not surprising

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Sat, 20 Nov 2010 21:28:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lmao troop it's funny cause percentage wise im sure the amount of people that cheat in clanwars.cc is probably higher than public servers.. we know the ones who have been caught and im sure there are lots of cw.cc players that used stuff and no one even knows .. anyone that's douche enough to take renegade that serious is douche enough to cheat

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 12:57:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if anyone thinks frozen's worth mentioning, he totally humiliated himself in the lobbywar yesterday... after losing Islands, he said "the only reason you won was because wiener was sucking spoonys dick to defend all game"

well, we had one dedicated defender watching the tunnels while everyone else focused on tanks and techs in the field, which got us the win. maybe frozen thinks the fact i know i can trust wiener to defend or tech if necessary is an insult; when i played comm matches with clanwars players there aren't many of them i can trust with that. i certainly wouldn't have asked frozen to defend, i didn't think he was good enough before the series and i certainly don't think he's good enough now

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 14:02:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

spoony isn't to be trusted with tunnel business either!

(islands f2f vs h2o)

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 14:22:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

do you want to remind us all what happened?

also, why've i had several different people come to me saying you were freaking out at them over this topic, lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 14:38:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

reply to f2f islands shit: i was tearing shit up in the field and u had to be a hero and try sbh nuke... but offcourse kill got in our base and killed the strip and u didnt even get your nuke off

and for the freaking out part: i very likely just said something among the lines of "fuck spoony", im not gonna go out of my way to talk shit about you or something lmao, this topic is basically the only thing im active in that is renegade related, so that's why its probably the only thing i actually care enough for to say anything about, if you weren't in this topic i wouldn't even of replied

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 15:12:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 22 November 2010 08:38reply to f2f islands shit: i was tearing shit up in the field and u had to be a hero and try sbh nuke... but offcourse kill got in our base and killed the strip and u didnt even get your nuke off

...in which case i wouldn't have been the tunnel guy, would i? cos i never am...

Quote:and for the freaking out part: i very likely just said something among the lines of "fuck spoony", im not gonna go out of my way to talk shit about you or something lmao, this topic is basically the only thing im active in that is renegade related, so that's why its probably the only thing i actually care enough for to say anything about, if you weren't in this topic i wouldn't even of replied

still not sure why this topic's wound you up so much

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 15:15:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

oh but u were the tunnel guy lol, we were doing good and u decided to come help with sbh nuke, but that didnt go quite as planned

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 15:21:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

are you sure you're remembering this correctly?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 15:22:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

uhh yeah... and im sure there are a few other people that were in that game that could confirm it

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 15:24:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

fine, whatever. suppose your account is correct and i was the tunnel guy for the first time in a clanwar ever, i suppose that one game is worth as much in this topic as the canyon game where you roll out all alone in your arty and get killed immediately.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 15:32:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

its not worth as much tho, since your the best player nowadays and all that

disgrace

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 15:43:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

except i didn't say i was the best player back then... but hey, absolutely anything is better than just acknowledging what's right in front of you, isn't it? i suppose i could just pull a hitman and say i

wasn't trying in the islands game because i don't care about clan games as much as you (the second half of which would be true), only unlike you i don't feel so insecure about losses that i need to make excuses as dumb as that

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 17:20:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i dont care about clangames, they are in the past

even if the league was revived to 2000 games a month at this very moment i wouldn't play actively in it

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 17:33:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 22 November 2010 11:20i dont care about clangames, they are in the past that's interesting, because when we were talking about best players now you couldn't seem to get your mind around anything except clan games from the past.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 18:46:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I think I will continue playing renegade forever. This way, I will eventually be the best player. Just need to weed out those who are currently better than me.

Anyways since i am going to be best playa eventually, you people may as well accept me and crown me as your king now. Saves time

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [RadioactiveHell](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 20:15:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Renegade still is pretty serious.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 20:34:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

didn't think you'd be back, tildeth and azazel haven't been

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [RadioactiveHell](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 22:39:45 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Actually, funny story. I was super bored last night and happened upon this site. It's still a great way to kill time, and when I read this thread, I nearly shat myself. That axiom they always say in the Fallout series about war can also be applied here because Renegade, Renegade never changes.

Oh, and Spooky, I would recommend one month away from Renegade. It really makes one realize how petty these arguments are. Of course if you did that, I'd lose a good source of entertainment . Anyway, toodles.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 22:50:37 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spooky wrote on Mon, 22 November 2010 14:34didn't think you'd be back, tildeth and azazel haven't been

lol..

@Spooky, don` t you realize how many people you`ve already pissed off? When you tried to revive the league, I was the first to come to you and offer to run the servers....Then you banned 2 of the most active players and killed the league. You and hitman used to be in the same clan now.....lol.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spooky](#) on Mon, 22 Nov 2010 23:08:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

RadioactiveHell wrote on Mon, 22 November 2010 16:39Actually, funny story. I was super bored last night and happened upon this site. It's still a great way to kill time, and when I read this thread, I nearly shat myself. That axiom they always say in the Fallout series about war can also be applied here because Renegade, Renegade never changes.

Oh, and Spooky, I would recommend one month away from Renegade. It really makes one realize how petty these arguments are. Of course if you did that, I'd lose a good source of entertainment . Anyway, toodles.

i would recommend you make your mind up whether you want me to run a clanwars league for idiots like you when nobody else can be bothered (understandably), or whether you're so angry at me for saying you're a cheater that you want me to leave.

Quote:lol..

@Spoony, don't you realize how many people you've already pissed off?
i certainly realise a lot of people are pissed off, what's your point?

Quote:When you tried to revive the league, I was the first to come to you and offer to run the servers....

and i said no because -a- i had better options and -b- i didn't trust you

Quote:Then you banned 2 of the most active players and killed the league.

do you really want to start this argument again, considering how badly you've already lost it?

Quote:You and hitman used to be in the same clan now.....lol.

yes, that's why it's funny how angry this thread has made him, especially considering the fact he previously viewed me as being better than him...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 23 Nov 2010 01:15:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i think the only logical option now is troopr02 making his own league for Renegade clanwars

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Tue, 23 Nov 2010 03:20:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 22 November 2010 20:15: i think the only logical option now is troopr02 making his own league for Renegade clanwars

no public server players allowed

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [R315r4z0r](#) on Tue, 23 Nov 2010 03:48:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

This thread is still going on? I could have sworn it was deleted.

However, I guess a mod just moved it here...

Even though Spoony is a pretty decent player, maybe even one of the greatest in Renegade, I don't think that it is

appropriate to say he is the "best." Sure, he is really good, but I

mean, who is to say that someone can't just come along and show him up? Anything and everything is possible, you know.

Toggle Spoiler

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Tue, 23 Nov 2010 03:50:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

R315r4z0r wrote on Mon, 22 November 2010 21:48 This thread is still going on? I could have sworn it was deleted.

However, I guess a mod just moved it here...

Even though Spooky is a pretty decent player, maybe even one of the greatest in Renegade, I don't think that it is

appropriate to say he is the "best." Sure, he is really good, but I

mean, who is to say that someone can't just come along and show him up? Anything and everything is possible, you know.

Toggle Spoiler

spooky has all the anime power shards so his renegade power is massive

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Tue, 23 Nov 2010 04:15:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

not as massive as me.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [trooprm02](#) on Wed, 24 Nov 2010 14:57:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spooky wrote on Mon, 22 November 2010 17:08

and i said no because -a- i had better options and -b- i didn't trust you

LOLOL, man they are right...you make up so much shit even you start to believe it. You didn't trust me? Is that why you PM'd me back the next day thanking me, telling me what settings you wanted, and even linking me a copy of the pointfix SSGM plugin from a private BI FTP before it was ever released to the public (how else would I have gotten it before SE made that post in the FDS section?).

fucking retard, im sure BlackIntel's gonna appreciate you giving away links to files on their webserver before they release it themselves....if thats what you do for people "you don't trust", I can only imagine what you do for people you do.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 24 Nov 2010 15:19:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

troopr02 wrote on Wed, 24 November 2010 08:57LOLOL, man they are right...you make up so much shit even you start to believe it. You didn't trust me? Is that why you PM'd me back the next day thanking me, telling me what settings you wanted, and even linking me a copy of the pointsfix SSGM plugin from a private BI FTP before it was ever released to the public (how else would I have gotten it before SE made that post in the FDS section?).

No, it's why I always stopped short of actually agreeing to make your server an official clanwar server.

Quote:fucking retard, im sure BlackIntel's gonna appreciate you giving away links to files on their webserver before they release it themselves....if thats what you do for people "you don't trust", I can only imagine what you do for people you do.

It was never said to me that I should decline the pointsfix to a funwar/lobbywar/whatever server that asked for it.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [troopr02](#) on Wed, 24 Nov 2010 15:43:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Well, your argument got flipped around pretty quick...didn't think I'd respond lol? Just because they didn't specifically ask you not to spread links on their private webserver, is not the same as giving you permission.

Regardless, its clear whose done a 360 flip here and for what reasons (ie: making shit up again), so don't bother responding because I won't be.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 24 Nov 2010 16:48:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

troopr02 wrote on Wed, 24 November 2010 09:43Well, your argument got flipped around pretty quick...didn't think I'd respond lol?

No? Everything I've said has been true. Again.

Quote:Just because they didn't specifically ask you not to spread links on their private webserver, is not the same as giving you permission.

Why don't you ask BlackIntel whether they objected to you using the pointsfix in your server?

Quote:Regardless, its clear whose done a 360 flip here and for what reasons (ie: making shit up again), so don't bother responding because I won't be.

I'm afraid I've got to challenge you to reply. Clearly I haven't "done a 360 flip" on anything here, never mind that - let's focus on "making shit up again". "again" means that -a- i'm making stuff up here, and -b- i've done it before. So, either back up both of those assertions, or admit you just lied.

Thanks.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Wed, 24 Nov 2010 16:48:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

BI agreed for the pointsfix to be made public. They thought it already was public in the first place, when I asked if I could release it, IIRC.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoonny](#) on Thu, 25 Nov 2010 23:54:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoonny wrote on Wed, 24 November 2010 10:48Quote:Regardless, its clear whose done a 360 flip here and for what reasons (ie: making shit up again), so don't bother responding because I won't be.

I'm afraid I've got to challenge you to reply. Clearly I haven't "done a 360 flip" on anything here, never mind that - let's focus on "making shit up again". "again" means that -a- i'm making stuff up here, and -b- i've done it before. So, either back up both of those assertions, or admit you just lied. Thanks.

thought not.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GEORGE ZIMMER](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 01:09:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

troopr02 wrote on Wed, 24 November 2010 09:43Regardless, its clear whose done a 360 flip here and for what reasons (ie: making shit up again), so don't bother responding because I won't be.

why is it that any time people argue with spoonny, they inevitably end up just going "Ugh it's not even worth it, he's just making shit up again..." and ignoring any arguments he presents

especially hilarious when spoonny's actually calling out said person's bullshit

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [EvilWhiteDragon](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 01:17:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoonny wrote on Wed, 24 November 2010 16:19troopr02 wrote on Wed, 24 November 2010 08:57LOLOL, man they are right...you make up so much shit even you start to believe it. You didn't trust me? Is that why you PM'd me back the next day thanking me, telling me what settings you wanted, and even linking me a copy of the pointsfix SSGM plugin from a private BI FTP

before it was ever released to the public (how else would I have gotten it before SE made that post in the FDS section?).

No, it's why I always stopped short of actually agreeing to make your server an official clanwar server.

Quote:fucking retard, im sure BlackIntel's gonna appreciate you giving away links to files on their webserver before they release it themselves....if thats what you do for people "you don't trust", I can only imagine what you do for people you do.

It was never said to me that I should decline the pointfix to a funwar/lobbywar/whatever server that asked for it.

Troop, you're talking shit again.

We did at some point give the pointfix to Crimson, Jelly, and a short while after that CW/Spoony. Spoony was allowed to use it for Clanwar servers, whether public or private.

TK2 also had a copy, but that was because at the time they were our partners.

Spoony and I have our fair share of disagreements, but in this case he's just plain right.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 07:21:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm afraid you won't get a reply from Troop here anymore.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [EvilWhiteDragon](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 11:13:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Goztow wrote on Fri, 26 November 2010 08:21 I'm afraid you won't get a reply from Troop here anymore.

He's banned ?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 11:31:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Building bars bit his ass.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [EvilWhiteDragon](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 11:48:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Goztow wrote on Fri, 26 November 2010 12:31 Building bars bit his ass.

So he got just a 30 day ban or because of his total stupidity a longer one ?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 14:16:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Permanent (unless crimson lets him back in by the backdoor again, but I doubt it).

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [EvilWhiteDragon](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 16:10:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Goztow wrote on Fri, 26 November 2010 15:16 Permanent (unless crimson lets him back in by the backdoor again, but I doubt it).

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 16:26:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:why is it that any time people argue with spoony, they inevitably end up just going "Ugh it's not even worth it, he's just making shit up again..." and ignoring any arguments he presents

especially hilarious when spoony's actually calling out said person's bullshit spoony never lies, he just takes a very extreme view on everything and will exaggerate it to the point that it counts as "making shit up". eg "sabotage the league" OK BRO or "consistant cheater and pointpusher" pointpushed 3 games in my entire life against my own clan.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [SpoonY](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 16:32:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if lying is the topic at hand, simpee, calling you a pathologically compulsive liar doesn't seem to be much of an exaggeration, does it? you've tried it in just about every single argument you've had against me, and you never even seem slightly embarrassed when you're caught (i.e. all the time)

and after what you and clearshot tried to do on the jelly forum - which you still haven't apologised for, by the way - don't ever accuse anyone else of "making shit up", it'd be like loki calling someone a cheater.

on to the specific example you mentioned, perhaps you could find a single quote from me anywhere where i say or even imply that you pointpushed more than once. if you can't (and you

won't) then who's making shit up?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Sir Kane](#) on Fri, 26 Nov 2010 23:55:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GEORGE ZIMMER is the best player.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Berkut](#) on Sun, 28 Nov 2010 23:52:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The best player I knew, as far as cooperation, teamwork and 'just getting the damn job done' was Eg0flux. But that ship has sailed, I'm afraid.

Toroxus was good for knowing the ins and outs of every single map.

StallionDavid was deadly as a SBH and engineer/hotty; don't know where he ran off to.

Bloodmoss was a scary good sniper; someone mentioned he died recently?

Haven't played in a while, though. No doubt everyone I knew is gone.

...:emo:

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 08:21:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

toroxus' knowledge of this game was absolutely laughable

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 09:08:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

isn't it suddenly a lot more funny reading troopr's astonished reaction to me saying i never trusted him?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Tunaman](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 09:55:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol that guy's a trip

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 16:41:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what did he do

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhisKéY](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 16:54:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

we missed out on the rene drama... sounds like troop went nuts

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhisKéY](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 17:09:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wow, turns out he got the TT source code and released it to the cheater community. I started a thread asking how it happened and what TT's official statement is on the issue.

http://www.renegadeforums.com/index.php?t=msg&goto=440237&rid=3123#msg_4_40237

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 18:20:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

It's great to see that troop had totally changed, and became a participating community member devoted to making Renegade a better game for all, as he and the people who let him back in here said he would.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 20:51:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

trooprm02If someone whose spent as much money (hundreds over the years) and time as me doesn't have the right to enjoy Renegade, then neither does anyone else.

this is incredibly wrong.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 20:54:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The irony of my signature!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 21:01:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Starbuzz wrote on Mon, 29 November 2010 14:51: If someone whose spent as much money (hundreds over the years) and time as me doesn't have the right to enjoy Renegade, then neither does anyone else.

this is incredibly wrong.

This pretty much sums up why troop is, was, and always will be the biggest sleazeball in all of Renegade. \

Great attitude. He's going to go far in life.

The people here who let him back in here should be embarrassed.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 21:46:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

nikki6ixx wrote on Mon, 29 November 2010 13:20: It's great to see that troop had totally changed, and became a participating community member devoted to making Renegade a better game for all, as he and the people who let him back in here said he would.

I fucking love your posts <3

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 21:53:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what you need to understand is he only did this because we're all so mean to him.

he said on clanwars that he's only acting the way he's been treated.

my response to that is that we treat him like a delusional idiot, because that's how he always acted. we never treated him like a cheat-enabling scumbag, cos he didn't act that way until yesterday.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Berkut](#) on Mon, 29 Nov 2010 22:59:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Mon, 29 November 2010 15:53 what you need to understand is he only did this because we're all so mean to him.

he said on clanwars that he's only acting the way he's been treated.

my response to that is that we treat him like a delusional idiot, because that's how he always acted. we never treated him like a cheat-enabling scumbag, cos he didn't act that way until yesterday.

Hooray for logic!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Tue, 30 Nov 2010 07:32:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Can't say he isn't "more productive than anything" now!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 17:14:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Berkut wrote on Sun, 28 November 2010 17:52 The best player I knew, as far as cooperation, teamwork and 'just getting the damn job done' was Eg0flux. But that ship has sailed, I'm afraid.

Toroxus was good for knowing the ins and outs of every single map.

StallionDavid was deadly as a SBH and engineer/hotty; don't know where he ran off to.

Bloodmoss was a scary good sniper; someone mentioned he died recently?

Haven't played in a while, though. No doubt everyone I knew is gone.

...:emo:

whats that color and who are these bad players

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Berkut](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 19:23:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

It's called "orange red," and those players were kicking ass while you were crapping your pull-ups. Good ol' 2007...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 19:28:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i can do 20 full extension pull ups and good renegading

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [resistor1](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 21:56:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony you really show your arrogance by actually believing that you are better than Simpee, it's actually quite sad to quit for over 6 months and to see you still on the forums RAPING NOOBS in arguments. Nobody wants to sit on a forum and argue with you, but if it makes you feel any better.. keep proving your dominance on an internet forum, because your internet alter-ego really matters. You can say i'm a cheater and all that shit all you want but you're still a mentally ill person who suffers from depression and rejection in real life and then goes to internet forums to boost your ego. Let's not forget about the time I called you out on your stupidity on teamspeak, and you got really nervous and started stuttering so bad no one could understand you, and you got so embarrassed you just closed your teamspeak. You're in my prayers Spooky <3
Sincerely, Loki

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Dover](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 23:03:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Dover wrote on Thu, 18 November 2010 13:20 Given these criteria:

Quote:When I say best Ren players, I mean someone who knows the game, understands what's going on, knows what to do everytime and does that to always come out on top.

The best players are the ones who realize Renegade isn't that great and have moved on to bigger and better things. Those are the real winners.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 23:48:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

resistor1 wrote on Wed, 01 December 2010 15:56Spoony you really show your arrogance by actually believing that you are better than Simpee

i'm not sure about that, given that i've explained why and nobody's debunked a word of it.

arrogance might be simpee and hitman desperately trying to avoid conceding that i'm better than either of them.

Quote:it's actually quite sad to quit for over 6 months and to see you still on the forums RAPING NOOBS in arguments.

Not as sad as seeing what happened to you on christmas day last year. whatever it was in real life that set you off like that, it must have been pretty psychologically damaging.

Quote:Nobody wants to sit on a forum and argue with you, but if it makes you feel any better.. keep proving your dominance on an internet forum, because your internet alter-ego really matters. You can say i'm a cheater and all that shit all you want but you're still a mentally ill person who suffers from depression and rejection in real life and then goes to internet forums to boost your ego.

and yet here you are getting really worked up over something that really shouldn't get you worked up. whatever makes you feel better about the fact i - actually, what was it i did that earned your undying fury? i think it was when i gave you a fair hearing about whether you were a cheater or not, wasn't it? you've never really forgiven me since then. who's the one with mental health problems...?

Quote:Let's not forget about the time I called you out on your stupidity on teamspeak, and you got really nervous and started stuttering so bad no one could understand you, and you got so embarrassed you just closed your teamspeak.

what are you on about now? i don't think i've ever been on teamspeak with you.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GEORGE ZIMMER](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 23:50:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

resistor1 wrote on Wed, 01 December 2010 15:56hurrr

hi loki

still mad spoony made you go nuts last Christmas?

yeah, still mad.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [resistor1](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 23:51:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yep im clearly mad nerds cya

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 23:51:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

no no, i really don't think it was me that set him off on christmas... but whatever it was, it sure hit him hard.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [resistor1](#) on Wed, 01 Dec 2010 23:58:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol you're sad, but anyway i don't have time for this. !!CHRISMAZ!1 REALY SETZ U OFF!11 LOKI!1 have fun nerd you've made yourself clear you can't say anything intelligent

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 00:00:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

that's an entire sentence full of five or six renegade cliché statements threaded together, well done.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 02:02:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

there's something weird about internet culture in trying to prove whos mad and whos not

i am mad

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhisKéY](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 14:38:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoon, when you say you're better then Simpee, do you mean getting MVP in public servers, or at clanwars? I mean, if Simpee grabbed a buddy or 2 and you guys did some 2v2 or 3v3's, I for some reason believe that EF would take that series.

I know your raping in pubs right now, with hundreds of games a month, but how much does that translate to clanwars?

I guess clanwars is dead right now so it doesn't really mean much, but I still consider a clanwar as the ultimate way to determine who really is best playas.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 14:53:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

offcourse spoony is talking about public games that no one else really plays anymore, nor cares for so therefor he's just the best player out there now by default

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 15:21:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

it's clanwars nobody plays anymore hitman, i don't know why you have a hard time getting that point the right way up.

so what do people play? publics, commwars, and these lobbywar type games. publics i'm obviously a great deal better than simpee; did you see him say that a clanwars "pro" can only have a big effect in a public server on a flying map? really? we've also established the enormous gap in leadership abilities - hitman and simpee say they don't care enough to do that. well, make that excuse if you like, but i've yet to be told why someone who doesn't try to help the team out should be considered best playas.

i'll add that i didn't say "i get MVP all the time", to which you seem to've reduced my comments.

commwars, then. same thing only more so, isn't it? i don't see simpee organising teams of people who've never played community matches before and leading them to the point where they put up a strong fight against communities like jelly who've played more community wars than anybody.

finally lobbywars. remember those random-team games with you, mike and tunaman, whiskey? think you and mike won maybe half of your games, i won all except one. we did some more the other day with i0n and hypnos, played maybe 15 games over two sessions, i won all except one. i've always been at least a match for simpee in clanwars despite the fact he's always played fanatically more often than i did (see the period when i revitalised the league after not playing for a year, whereas he never stopped. and before that i was more of an admin than a player, as you know)

i also haven't heard an answer to my earlier question - are honesty and fairplay worth consideration in this matter? we play in an era of undetectable cheats. nobody who knows what they're talking about ever accused me of cheating; plenty of people think simpee did. secondly, i can't be the only person to notice what a pathologically compulsive liar he is. seriously, he's one of the most dishonest people this game has ever seen. i just can't be the only person to've noticed. if you don't think these things are worth considering, then i invite you to say so. it looks that way so

far. at least a few people's skill level will drop dramatically once the anti-cheat is out; i think you know mine won't.

(as an aside, whiskey, do you remember how many people kept changing the subject to BR and uded because it pained them too much to admit kill was the best player at the time? perhaps you can see where i'm going with that)

so there you go... he's nothing remarkable at all in publics or commwars (which are the games people actually play), maybe about equivalent to me in clanwars if you want to talk about games nobody plays anymore, and with the added bonus that i can actually be trusted...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 15:39:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:nobody who knows what they're talking about ever accused me of cheating; plenty of people think simpee did thanks, i take it as a compliment to my skills when people accuse me of cheating.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 15:45:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

as did loki and tildeth.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 15:51:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i meant your the only clanwars player that is left that actively plays in public to actually win the game, im sure we can rule out any player that was never on clanwars to be the best right now

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 15:56:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:as did loki and tildeth. as did reptil and kill

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 15:56:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Thu, 02 December 2010 09:51i meant your the only clanwars player that is left that actively plays in public to actually win the game
i've answered this too... more than once.

the good old "i wasn't trying" to explain an unremarkable set of results.

well, either the excuse is true or it's not.

if it's not true, you're obviously not as good as you thought you were

if it is true and you weren't trying to help your team win, in what sense are you a good player? i've asked this before, at least twice - no answer yet. you wanna explain that to me? if someone tried to make that excuse for a poor set of clanwars results, i think you wouldn't give them too much credit.

or would you rather join me in never-minding the dumbass excuses for the results and just look at the results?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 16:50:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Players I would go into battle with anytime and I consider the top players really ever regardless of clanwar, public, com war, or lobby war:

- (1) Spooky
- (2) i0ncloud9
- (3) Got2bRoni
- (4) Jelly
- (5) Lurker

When talking about the best players: Overall skill (sniping-tanking-inf-defense-repairing), ability to teamplay, knowledge of the game, and attitude has to be considered. Someone may be a great individual player, but if they lack the other catagories or are an ass, they can't be considered.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 17:09:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i am a good player as in i succeed in what i try to achieve nearly every single time, i get most kills just about every game and people are petrified when they see me in their base, trust me... because they know i will tear shit up if they dont come after me with 5 people, even tho i might not be "as good" as you are since i just dont really try to be, im sure i still hold the longest legit MVP winstreak ever(27), and i was quite a noob back then... so by your point of view i was better back then than i was the last year since i actually tried back then...

to give an example: you could beat up mike tyson while he is sleepin and claim victory but when he is not asleep im sure u wouldn't be quite as succesfull

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 17:22:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i r a sleeping mike tyson, gg

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 18:51:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 02 December 2010 10:50Players I would go into battle with anytime and I consider the top players really ever regardless of clanwar, public, com war, or lobby war:

- (1) Spooky
- (2) i0ncloud9
- (3) Got2bRoni
- (4) Jelly
- (5) Lurker

When talking about the best players: Overall skill (sniping-tanking-inf-defense-repairing), ability to teamplay, knowledge of the game, and attitude has to be considered. Someone may be a great individual player, but if they lack the other catagories or are an ass, they can't be considered.

fuck is this shit

someone explain the simpee post about kill and reptile thanks

did people think reptile cheated?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 19:17:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well he posted 2 people that everyone thought cheated that did cheat so i posted 2 people that everyone thought cheated that didnt cheat

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 21:54:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the point i was making was that had tildeth said what you said, word for word, it wouldn't have looked out of place at all. but again you ignore the main point about how incredibly dishonest and untrustworthy you are

Quote:i am a good player as in i succeed in what i try to achieve nearly every single time, i get most kills just about every game and people are petrified when they see me in their base, trust me... because they know i will tear shit up if they dont come after me with 5 people, even tho i might not be "as good" as you are since i just dont really try to be, im sure i still hold the longest legit MVP winstreak ever(27), and i was quite a noob back then... so by your point of view i was better back then than i was the last year since i actually tried back then...

i don't know why you keep trying to reconfigure what i say. when did i place any importance on either a streak of MVPs or how hard you try?

offtopic a little, it would surprise me if my longest consecutive winstreak from non00bs has been beaten yet (92 wins in a row, all in large games) but i only say that cos you mentioned your MVP streak. how many of those 27 games did your team actually win?

Quote:to give an example: you could beat up mike tyson while he is sleepin and claim victory but when he is not asleep im sure u wouldn't be quite as succesfull

you've tried this before and you were debunked then too. no, if you want to use this analogy, it would be beating up mike tyson IN A BOXING MATCH because he isn't trying. who gives a shit if he's trying? he came in the boxing match and he lost. if saying he would've beaten you if he tried harder makes him feel better, let him feel better. he still lost and that's the main thing.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 21:57:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The top ten players of Renegade today can be found on ONLY this list

<http://renladder.blackhand-studios.net/>

The rankings do not lie, all the shit clanwars players from the past should try to play these guys

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 22:01:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well MVP does stand for most valuable player so therefor i am the best

gg spoony

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [F1r3st0rm](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 22:31:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Thu, 02 December 2010 12:09i still hold the longest legit MVP winstreak ever(27)

you must've been bored out of your mind rofl

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Thu, 02 Dec 2010 23:10:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i had played ren less than half a year, i was kinda geekin back then

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 00:12:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Frozen has a higher record than that, Hitman.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 07:01:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

phew thank god spoony is always readily available to debunk the ridiculous arguments this community produces. where would we be without him!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 07:05:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I argue on the internets (and I always win) because it makes me feel better about myself

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 13:52:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i'm not seeing what your problem is with someone being right about something. given that you don't seem to mind, for example, simpee continually lying over and over and over again rather than just conceding he's wrong about something, cos guess what, he's tried that in every single

thread in which he's argued with me.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Berkut](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 14:34:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

With your forum user kill count, sometimes I wonder if you're secretly Chronojam.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 14:48:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Berkut wrote on Fri, 03 December 2010 14:34 With your forum user kill count, sometimes I wonder if you're secretly Chronojam.

That was pretty damn funny.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 14:56:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

y u lie about lying, is not very honest

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 14:57:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

13 pages and counting!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhisKéY](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 19:33:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:it's clanwars nobody plays anymore hitman, i don't know why you have a hard time getting that point the right way up.

so what do people play? publics, commwars, and these lobbywar type games.

If there were still an 'auto' league, I guarantee people would still be playing clanwars. Hell, if the original Smak forum wasn't torn down, the manual league would probably still be busy too. That

horribly redesigned forum is the worst I've ever seen. We lost more than half the community, that day. Ever since then, it never recovered to its former glory. Whomever made those decisions over at clanwars, fails at Renny & Life. Way to kill your own league lol.

Clanwars are the most entertaining and competitive way of playing Renegade. There's just not enough competition anymore for people to actually form clans and be active. So, if you can't get a steak, you gotta settle for a Balogna Rene-Sandwich. And it seems Spoon is around to eat the scraps.

Quote: publics i'm obviously a great deal better than simpee; did you see him say that a clanwars "pro" can only have a big effect in a public server on a flying map? really?
lol, its come down to this, clanwar players arguing who's a better PUBLIC SERVER player? wow lol. When H2O, FE and EF were playing thousands upon thousands of clanwars at top level, we thought public servers were a waste of time. We didn't (and still don't) understand how some people can play 300 game a month in a public server. Even now when I play a public server, only about half the time I'll try to do whats right for the team, the other half I'll mess around with Snipers, or try unorthodox stuff just to have some fun. When its a clanwar, I'm 100% business. A pub? 100% fun. When Spoony plays in pubs, it sounds like he goes 100% effort, 100% of the time, following the book. There's nothing wrong with that, but do you actually have fun? Have you ever said 'meh i'm gonna 500 snipe in the tunnels for a while' just for the hell of it? I mean it must get boring, no?

Every couple months of not playing Renny, I'll jump into a public game and remember Ren is still fun. But on Public servers alone, that goes away pretty quick. Hense me trying to get something remotely close to clanwars going - lobbies.

Quote:

we've also established the enormous gap in leadership abilities - hitman and simpee say they don't care enough to do that.

Simpee lead *E*F*, one of the top clans in all of Renehistory. I consider Clearshot and Simpee both amazing leaders, even moreso than you. Maybe not in a public server, but where it counts. You lead a few okay clans I guess, and gave us some good battles, but not compared to how many years and games that EF and FE gave us. Leading a group of lemmings in a public is a whole different ball game than leading a skilled clan to victory against another.

Quote: well, make that excuse if you like, but i've yet to be told why someone who doesn't try to help the team out should be considered best playa.

Maybe its because, we clanwar players have a different definition of what 'best playa' is. We just can't consider the top Public Server MVP whore to be best player because we know it means nothing. CLANWARS is where you decide who the best player really is, so Spoony, if you want to claim that title, get a couple buddies, and we'll schedule some clanwars.

Kill and Simpee are the best players. No matter what anyone says, thats fact. I told Kill how Spoon said he's best playa, Kill responded 'I prang all, case closed' and I agree. Spoon you really think you could take Kill on? I'll let Kill know about the upcoming libbies and maybe he'll come out and shake off some rust. I know he'd clanwar with me again, but we just have to schedule it. So anytime, you can come show us noobs how good you are now. I wish you were this active during clanwars, we could of used the extra competition.

Quote:

I'll add that i didn't say "i get MVP all the time", to which you seem to've reduced my comments.

Thats usually what most people base 'whos best player' is in the public server world.

Quote:commwars, then. same thing only more so, isn't it? i don't see simpee organising teams of people who've never played community matches before and leading them to the point where they put up a strong fight against communities like jelly who've played more community wars than anybody. What does leading a group of noobs have to do with who's the best Renegade player? Kill wasn't even the h2o clan leader and he still was the best.

Quote:finally lobbywars. remember those random-team games with you, mike and tunaman, whiskey? think you and mike won maybe half of your games, i won all except one. we did some more the other day with iOn and hypnos, played maybe 15 games over two sessions, i won all except one.

wow it sounds like troopr after winning a 1v1. Sorry I didn't realize you were keeping track. If I knew we were actually having a competition as to who can win the most games, I probably would of gone all in. Remember those clanwar cups, where H2O won 30, and Spoonyclan won, 1 or 2 maybe before H2O was even around?

Quote:

i've always been at least a match for simpee in clanwars despite the fact he's always played fanatically more often than i did (see the period when i revitalised the league after not playing for a year, whereas he never stopped. and before that i was more of an admin than a player, as you know)

Well yeah I'm sure you were a 'match' for anyone, but Simpee simply outclassed you. Now after clanwars has died, and you're playing hundreds of public server games a month, You call him out? A little late don't ya think? If you wanted to claim best player, you had the last 8 years to do it. You're too late now - the most competitive part of Ren is dead.

Quote:

i also haven't heard an answer to my earlier question - are honesty and fairplay worth consideration in this matter?

I'd say no. Obviously a cheater can't be best player, but all of the people in the running for the title didn't cheat. No, not even Simpee, as you like to claim over and over on every post.

Quote:

we play in an era of undetectable cheats. nobody who knows what they're talking about ever accused me of cheating; plenty of people think simpee did.

I never thought he did. I never accused him of cheating once.

Quote: secondly, i can't be the only person to notice what a pathologically compulsive liar he is. seriously, he's one of the most dishonest people this game has ever seen.

omg not this again. I like how Simpee put it - rep rape.

I didn't really notice that. All I noticed, was my msn blinking. I'd open it, and its Simpee saying 3v3? Then we'd play a series. After the series, we'd report our games, and move on to the next day. Anything that happens outside of the game, is peanuts. What really matters, is what goes on ingame.

Quote:(as an aside, whiskey, do you remember how many people kept changing the subject to BR and uded because it pained them too much to admit kill was the best player at the time? perhaps you can see where i'm going with that)

I remember early on, I made the mistake of prematurely claiming H2O was the best. People started flaming and disliking me after that, and as you can see, thats what happens when you try to claim your the best at something. If your the best, people will tell you. Kill didn't have to tell

people he was the best... we just knew.

Quote:

so there you go... he's nothing remarkable at all in publics or commwars (which are the games people actually play), maybe about equivalent to me in clanwars if you want to talk about games nobody plays anymore, and with the added bonus that i can actually be trusted... There's no maybe about you being equivalent to him in clanwars. You weren't. People still do play clanwars... they're just not reporting them because theres no point. Clanwars will always be the #1 way to determine who the best Player in Renegade is.
[/essay]

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Fri, 03 Dec 2010 21:09:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhiskÉY wrote on Fri, 03 December 2010 13:33If there were still an 'auto' league, I guarantee people would still be playing clanwars. Hell, if the original Smak forum wasn't torn down, the manual league would probably still be busy too. That horribly redesigned forum is the worst I've ever seen. We lost more then half the community, that day. Ever since then, it never recovered to its former glory. Whomever made those decisions over at clanwars, fails at Renny & Life. Way to kill your own league lol.
the lack of an auto league is a criticism of WOL and XWIS, and a legitimate one.

smak forums were changed when i was away.

but if you're going to list why nobody plays clanwars anymore, i would've thought that undetectable cheats deserves at least a passing mention.

Quote:Clanwars are the most entertaining and competitive way of playing Renegade.
competitive sure, entertaining is just personal preference

Quote:There's just not enough competition anymore for people to actually form clans and be active. So, if you can't get a steak, you gotta settle for a Balogna Rene-Sandwich. And it seems Spoon is around to eat the scraps.
is there a point in here somewhere?

Quote:Quote: publics i'm obviously a great deal better than simpee; did you see him say that a clanwars "pro" can only have a big effect in a public server on a flying map? really?
lol, its come down to this, clanwar players arguing who's a better PUBLIC SERVER player? wow lol. When H2O, FE and EF were playing thousands upon thousands of clanwars at top level, we thought public servers were a waste of time. We didn't (and still don't) understand how some people can play 300 game a month in a public server.
thanks for the info.

Quote:Even now when I play a public server, only about half the time I'll try to do whats right for the team, the other half I'll mess around with Snipers, or try unorthodox stuff just to have some fun. When its a clanwar, I'm 100% business. A pub? 100% fun. When Spoony plays in pubs, it

sounds like he goes 100% effort, 100% of the time, following the book. There's nothing wrong with that, but do you actually have fun? Have you ever said 'meh i'm gonna 500 snipe in the tunnels for a while' just for the hell of it? I mean it must get boring, no?
i'd call this a false dichotomy. do i actually have fun? yes, of course. i play the way i like to play.
any more questions?

Quote:Every couple months of not playing Renny, I'll jump into a public game and remember Ren is still fun. But on Public servers alone, that goes away pretty quick. Hense me trying to get something remotely close to clanwars going - lobbies.
and not just you, in case you haven't noticed.

Quote:Quote:

we've also established the enormous gap in leadership abilities - hitman and simpee say they don't care enough to do that.

Simpee lead *E*F*, one of the top clans in all of Renehistory. I consider Clearshot and Simpee both amazing leaders, even moreso then you. Maybe not in a public server, but where it counts. You lead a few okay clans I guess, and gave us some good battles, but not compared to how many years and games that EF and FE gave us. Leading a group of lemmings in a public is a whole different ball game then leading a skilled clan to victory against another.

i can see you're still under the impression that the question was "who's the best player ever" or "best player 2 years ago" or something.

perhaps Taiwan could be promoted from "an okay clan", considering it went about 50% against EF (one of the top clans in all of renehistory, your words not mine) and about 70% against FE, including clearshot at the time. i was in FE with clearshot immediately before that. we had little to no competition at all, so i created Light/Taiwan with some guys who'd barely played clanwars before at all, and ended up raping everyone else for three months straight. but that was before you were really active in clanwars. simpee remembers it, though he never tires of trying to lie about it. this question obviously means a great deal to him.

it's good you conceded the "maybe not in a public server" - perhaps you also want to consider commwars too.

Quote:Quote: well, make that excuse if you like, but i've yet to be told why someone who doesn't try to help the team out should be considered best playa.

Maybe its because, we clanwar players have a different definition of what 'best playa' is.

yeah, i think it means "who's the best player now", cos that was the question in the first place. you all seem to think it was "who was the best player a year ago".

Quote:We just can't consider the top Public Server MVP whore to be best player because we know it means nothing.

if it means nothing, why's there such an obvious gap between myself and, say, simpee?

Quote:CLANWARS is where you decide who the best player really is, so Spooky, if you want to claim that title, get a couple buddies, and we'll schedule some clanwars.

haven't i already done enormously more than my share to keep clanwars going against all the obstacles (including the clanwars community itself)?

[quote]Quote:Kill and Simpee are the best players. No matter what anyone says, that's fact. I told Kill how Spoon said he's best player, Kill responded 'I prang all, case closed' and I agree. Spoon you really think you could take Kill on? I'll let Kill know about the upcoming libbies and maybe he'll come out and shake off some rust. I know he'd clanwar with me again, but we just have to schedule it.

Really, that's all it takes to galvanise you and Kill into action? Someone saying someone other than Kill is the best player now?

Quote:So anytime, you can come show us noobs how good you are now. I wish you were this active during clanwars, we could of used the extra competition.

When did I say you were "noobs"? Is it so hard to address what I actually said that you feel you have to pretend I said something else?

i'm also glad someone recognises that i wasn't all that much of an active player in clanwars, except for a few select months. like i said, simpee remembers that period, but he certainly won't tell you the truth about it.

Quote:Quote:

I'll add that i didn't say "i get MVP all the time", to which you seem to've reduced my comments. That's usually what most people base 'whos best player' is in the public server world.

like i said, you can actually address what i say or you can construct straw men. when you say something like "i win the overwhelming majority of my games, both thanks to individual contribution and by galvanising the team into doing the best strategy", and someone tries to change it to "i get MVP all the time", you know you're onto something.

Quote:Quote:commwars, then. same thing only more so, isn't it? i don't see simpee organising teams of people who've never played community matches before and leading them to the point where they put up a strong fight against communities like jelly who've played more community wars than anybody. What does leading a group of noobs have to do with who's the best Renegade player? Kill wasn't even the h2o clan leader and he still was the best.

i feel like your reply must be in response to an entirely different statement...

Quote:Quote:finally lobbywars. remember those random-team games with you, mike and tunaman, whiskey? think you and mike won maybe half of your games, i won all except one. we did some more the other day with i0n and hypnos, played maybe 15 games over two sessions, i won all except one.

wow it sounds like troopr after winning a 1v1. Sorry I didn't realize you were keeping track. If I knew we were actually having a competition as to who can win the most games, I probably would of gone all in.

there you have it, ladies and gentlemen.

OMG I CANT BELIEVE YOU'RE ACTUALLY TALKING ABOUT WHO WON THOSE GAMES I WASN'T TRYING

it was only a matter of time, i suppose

Quote:Remember those clanwar cups, where H2O won 30, and Spoonyclan won, 1 or 2 maybe before H2O was even around?

do you remember what the question was in the first place? did i say i was the best player during the period of H2O's supremacy? no, i think you'll find i was one of the VERY FEW people at clanwars who didn't have a huge problem accepting that it was kill.

as for how many clan cups i have, is it relevant? i can go into that if you like - it's more than 2 - but nothing i've said so far depends upon it.

Quote:Quote:

i've always been at least a match for simpee in clanwars despite the fact he's always played fanatically more often than i did (see the period when i revitalised the league after not playing for a year, whereas he never stopped. and before that i was more of an admin than a player, as you know)

Well yeah I'm sure you were a 'match' for anyone, but Simpee simply outclassed you. Now after clanwars has died, and you're playing hundreds of public server games a month, You call him out?

not really, i just answered the question. i didn't really care whether it would hit him as hard as it did or not. did i even mention his name until someone else did?

Quote:A little late don't ya think? If you wanted to claim best player, you had the last 8 years to do it. You're too late now - the most competitive part of Ren is dead.

people said exactly the same about kill, did they not? and i was always there telling them to just play against H2O if they wanted to prove something; and regardless of the outcome, the league would benefit.

Quote:Quote:

i also haven't heard an answer to my earlier question - are honesty and fairplay worth consideration in this matter?

I'd say no. Obviously a cheater can't be best player, but all of the people in the running for the title didn't cheat. No, not even Simpee, as you like to claim over and over on every post.

i'm glad to get an answer on that.

Quote:Quote: secondly, i can't be the only person to notice what a pathologically compulsive liar he is. seriously, he's one of the most dishonest people this game has ever seen.

omg not this again. I like how Simpee put it - rep rape.

then how would you describe what he and clearshot tried to do on the jelly forum, for which neither of them have apologised?

everything i've said about simpee has been true. not a single word has been debunked. compare that to the enormous number of times he's tried to lie to the community about me, getting caught every single time (when it's in public, at least)

Quote:I didn't really notice that. All I noticed, was my msn blinking. I'd open it, and its Simpee saying 3v3? Then we'd play a series. After the series, we'd report our games, and move on to the next day. Anything that happens outside of the game, is peanuts. What really matters, is what goes on ingame.

seems to me whether it's true or not that a player is breaking a particular rule or whether an admin is doing such-and-such corrupt action does matter. it obviously matters to simpee.

Quote:Quote:(as an aside, whiskey, do you remember how many people kept changing the subject to BR and uded because it pained them too much to admit kill was the best player at the time? perhaps you can see where i'm going with that)

I remember early on, I made the mistake of prematurely claiming H2O was the best. People started flaming and disliking me after that, and as you can see, thats what happens when you try to claim your the best at something. If your the best, people will tell you. Kill didn't have to tell people he was the best... we just knew.

that would be earlier on than i was referring to. i remember a very long period where an awful lot of clanwars players had a really tough time accepting how good kill was.

Quote:Quote:

so there you go... he's nothing remarkable at all in publics or commwars (which are the games people actually play), maybe about equivalent to me in clanwars if you want to talk about games nobody plays anymore, and with the added bonus that i can actually be trusted...

There's no maybe about you being equivalent to him in clanwars. You weren't.

are we still changing the question to anything except what it originally was, i.e. "who's the best player now?"

Quote:People still do play clanwars... they're just not reporting them because theres no point. Clanwars will always be the #1 way to determine who the best Player in Renegade is.

[/essay]

i can find at least one major contradiction here.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 01:14:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[quote]

Spoony wrote on Fri, 03 December 2010 16:09the lack of an auto league is a criticism of WOL and XWIS, and a legitimate one.

smak forums were changed when i was away.

but if you're going to list why nobody plays clanwars anymore, i would've thought that undetectable cheats deserves at least a passing mention.

I wasn't making a list, but yes, it does

Quote:

Quote:There's just not enough competition anymore for people to actually form clans and be active. So, if you can't get a steak, you gotta settle for a Balogna Rene-Sandwich. And it seems Spoon is around to eat the scraps.

is there a point in here somewhere?

nah I just thought it sounded cool

Quote:

and not just you, in case you haven't noticed.

It's hard not for me to notice when you're swapping lobby war days out of the blue. Out of it

though came 2 days worth of Renny this weekend, so . This could turn out pretty well and end up being a weekly thing. I know there are others besides us who are helping make this happen, Goztow obviously who provides us with the server, Hypnos, loncloud, etc. Thanks brosephs

Quote:

perhaps Taiwan could be promoted from "an okay clan", considering it went about 50% against EF (one of the top clans in all of renehistory, your words not mine) and about 70% against FE, including clearshot at the time. i was in FE with clearshot immediately before that. we had little to no competition at all, so i created Light/Taiwan with some guys who'd barely played clanwars before at all, and ended up raping everyone else for three months straight. but that was before you were really active in clanwars. simpee remembers it, though he never tires of trying to lie about it. this question obviously means a great deal to him.

Everyone was really bad back then jokes

Quote:

Really, that's all it takes to galvanise you and Kill into action? Someone saying someone other than Kill is the best player now?

Kill says he's polishing off the extra-thick glasses, getting out his old Havoc mousepad, and getting ready to bunker down for some heavy Renegade time. "I prang the jew" he proclaimed.

Quote:

i'm also glad someone recognises that i wasn't all that much of an active player in clanwars, except for a few select months. like i said, simpee remembers that period, but he certainly won't tell you the truth about it.

Only active for a few select months... then quit disrespecting the people who played competitively for years and years and continued playing even when times got hard.

Quote:i win the overwhelming majority of my games, both thanks to individual contribution and by galvanising the team into doing the best strategy

Quote:

wow it sounds like trooprnm after winning a 1v1. Sorry I didn't realize you were keeping track. If I knew we were actually having a competition as to who can win the most games, I probably would of gone all in.

Quote:

there you have it, ladies and gentlemen.

OMG I CANT BELIEVE YOU'RE ACTUALLY TALKING ABOUT WHO WON THOSE GAMES
I WASN'T TRYING

it was only a matter of time, i suppose

Put it this way Spoon. I was playing a regular season game, You were playing for the World Cup, so it seems.

We weren't keeping score - apparently you were.

So I guess tomorrow we'll expect more of the same. Everybody better play their best, cuz Spoon's judging you.

Thats why people didn't want to play Troop... if he wins, he rubs it in your face on a forum.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 01:59:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony isn't saying he was the best ever at clanwars, he's going by what the OP listed as criteria for what he thinks makes the best ren player

spoony is focused in all gametypes whereas you get bored in public games; that's not really a fault, it's an attribute on his part

who decided that being good at aow means you get mvp all the time? it's not a causal link

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 02:14:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

it's like asking which country is the most powerful NOW. What we have here instead is a bunch of Romans lol.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 02:39:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Fri, 03 December 2010 19:14Quote:

Really, that's all it takes to galvanise you and Kill into action? Someone saying someone other than Kill is the best player now?

Kill says he's polishing off the extra-thick glasses, getting out his old Havoc mousepad, and getting ready to bunker down for some heavy Renegade time. "I prang the jew" he proclaimed. He's not the only one around here with a Havoc mousepad.

Quote:Quote:

i'm also glad someone recognises that i wasn't all that much of an active player in clanwars, except for a few select months. like i said, simpee remembers that period, but he certainly won't tell you the truth about it.

Only active for a few select months...

All that active, i.e. as many games as the likes of soul. Still played a fair amount, though not a fanatical amount.

Quote:then quit disrespecting the people who played competitively for years and years and continued playing even when times got hard.

by "disrespecting" you mean don't call simpee what he is, i.e. a pathologically compulsive liar? you ever considered suggesting to simpee to quit disrespecting the only guy who could be bothered hosting a clan ladder for him "for years and years", or don't you mind the absolutely despicable way he's always behaved to someone who's done him nothing but favours?

as for "when times got hard", how much harder do you think they would have been without me?

Quote:Quote:i win the overwhelming majority of my games, both thanks to individual contribution and by galvanising the team into doing the best strategy

so we return to my earlier question, why do you think players like simpee don't? if you read his posts you'll notice it isn't through lack of effort. he says he tries harder than everyone else. he says a clanwars pro can only really have a big effect on the game on a flying map (wow). he expresses far greater concern about his own individual score than the team winning (hitman thinks in a similar way, it seems). these are the kind of comments you'd laugh at if they came from a "ladder whore".

Quote:Quote:

wow it sounds like trooprnm after winning a 1v1. Sorry I didn't realize you were keeping track. If I knew we were actually having a competition as to who can win the most games, I probably would of gone all in.

Quote:

there you have it, ladies and gentlemen.

OMG I CANT BELIEVE YOU'RE ACTUALLY TALKING ABOUT WHO WON THOSE GAMES I WASN'T TRYING

it was only a matter of time, i suppose

Put it this way Spoon. I was playing a regular season game, You were playing for the World Cup, so it seems.

i was playing the way i like to play. was i not clear on that point?

Quote:We weren't keeping score - apparently you were.

not at the time i wasn't, but i do remember how the games went.

Quote:So I guess tomorrow we'll expect more of the same. Everybody better play their best, cuz Spooky's judging you.

Thats why people didn't want to play Troop... if he wins, he rubs it in your face on a forum. you've got that exactly upside down. you, hitman and simpee are the ones freaking out at my answer to the question "who do you think is the best player now?" you desperately try to change the subject to stuff from 1 or 2 or even more years ago. apparently we shouldn't even consider the games that are actually played now (publics, commwars etc). you think we've got to do more lobbywars/clanwars before the question can be answered. i point out how these lobbywars seem to be going so far, and OMG SPOONYS RUBBING IT IN OUR FACES, HES JUDGING US

suppose i'd said i was the best player over the last 3 years (as several of you have tried to get away with pretending i said, which makes your case a great deal weaker) and you tried to demonstrate with posting winratios or whatever that it was actually kill/simpee, and suppose i'd responded to that with what you just said. how pathetic would it look?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 08:41:41 GMT

Jesus Christ...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 16:52:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:He's not the only one around here with a Havoc mousepad.

I still use mine

Quote:

by "disrespecting" you mean don't call simpee what he is, i.e. a pathologically compulsive liar? you ever considered suggesting to simpee to quit disrespecting the only guy who could be bothered hosting a clan ladder for him "for years and years", or don't you mind the absolutely despicable way he's always behaved to someone who's done him nothing but favours?

I didn't get to see the whole thing of Clear and Simpee posting about you and trying to sabotage the ladder or something. I have read multiple times though from you about what they did, and it is pretty gay. It sounded like things got pretty personal. I can't really blame you for banning them from the league during a sensitive time, even though it did hurt the league from my perspective when you banned them. But hey, it's your league - why should you have to listen to them rip you up, then allow them to play in your league.

Quote:

so we return to my earlier question, why do you think players like simpee don't? if you read his posts you'll notice it isn't through lack of effort. he says he tries harder than everyone else. he says a clanwars pro can only really have a big effect on the game on a flying map (wow). he expresses far greater concern about his own individual score than the team winning (hitman thinks in a similar way, it seems). these are the kind of comments you'd laugh at if they came from a "ladder whore".

I can't answer that question because how can I really know how good Simpee is in a public server or comm war? I haven't played with him in a while so I'm just basing my judgements on what I do know - potential.

Obviously Spoon you're really into the game right now, have been playing a lot, and really fine-tuning your skills. I already said you're around the top right now. What more do you want? Do I have to say "Spoony is the best player right now" when I don't necessarily believe that yet? We're only just starting these lobbywars. Give it a a month and you'll have plenty of time to prove your skills in that time. If you're raping all, then people will probably reconsider. I don't have enough material to declare you #1 yet. Not enough ingame time with you. Thats all. Remember it is peoples opinions your trying to change. If you claim #1, there's only 1 place to prove that, and it isn't the forum.

Quote:

you've got that exactly upside down. you, hitman and simpee are the ones freaking out I'm not freaking out at all, implying it is just silly, considering how its actually you who've become upset over not getting recognition. You also 'freaked out' when you started yelling an imitation of me. That was the closest thing to a freak out I've seen so far.

Quote:

at my answer to the question "who do you think is the best player now?" you desperately try to change the subject to stuff from 1 or 2 or even more years ago. apparently we shouldn't even

consider the games that are actually played now (publics, commwars etc). you think we've got to do more lobbywars/clanwars before the question can be answered. i point out how these lobbywars seem to be going so far, and OMG SPOONY'S RUBBING IT IN OUR FACES, HES JUDGING US

Another freak out ^

Since its you claiming to be #1, let us do the judging. Claiming it yourself is only asking for trouble. If your truly sure that you're #1, just play the game and prove it. You should never have to declare yourself #1 and defend it through a forum. I never seen Kill claim to be #1 once throughout all of clanwars. I'm surprised that you would use 1 friendly lobby war to state your case as well. Now the pressure is on during those games I guess. They're not friendly lobby wars anymore, there Spoon's battleground. If he rapes you, we'll here about it on the forums the next day, just like Troop. People would dodge & flame H2O if we ever pulled a stunt like that.

Anyway, i'm not going to let any of that ruin my fun @ the lobby wars. If you win more games than anyone else, congrats.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 17:18:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 10:52I didn't get to see the whole thing of Clear and Simpee posting about you and trying to sabotage the ladder or something. I have read multiple times though from you about what they did, and it is pretty gay. It sounded like things got pretty personal. I can't really blame you for banning them from the league during a sensitive time, even though it did hurt the league from my perspective when you banned them. But hey, it's your league - why should you have to listen to them rip you up, then allow them to play in your league. that's the first comment on the subject from anyone besides me that was even slightly critical of simpee and clear... it's about time.

Quote:Quote:

so we return to my earlier question, why do you think players like simpee don't? if you read his posts you'll notice it isn't through lack of effort. he says he tries harder than everyone else. he says a clanwars pro can only really have a big effect on the game on a flying map (wow). he expresses far greater concern about his own individual score than the team winning (hitman thinks in a similar way, it seems). these are the kind of comments you'd laugh at if they came from a "ladder whore".

I can't answer that question because how can I really know how good Simpee is in a public server or comm war? I haven't played with him in a while so I'm just basing my judgements on what I do know - potential.

potential doesn't translate into results in simpee's case, as you can see from his own statements.

Quote:Obviously Spoon you're really into the game right now, have been playing a lot, and really fine-tuning your skills. I already said you're around the top right now.

did you think i was around the top when i was not really playing terribly actively, i.e. most of the last few years at clanwars?

hitman certainly did, then decided that i'm a lot worse now that i play a lot more actively.

Quote:What more do you want? Do I have to say "Spoony is the best player right now" when I don't necessarily believe that yet?
i'm not sure i understand the question.

Quote:We're only just starting these lobbywars. Give it a month and you'll have plenty of time to prove your skills in that time. If you're raping all, then people will probably reconsider. I don't have enough material to declare you #1 yet. Not enough ingame time with you. That's all. Remember it is people's opinions you're trying to change. If you claim #1, there's only 1 place to prove that, and it isn't the forum.
so let's disregard all the available evidence, shall we? all of it points to me being better than e.g. simpee or hitman right now.

Quote:Quote:
you've got that exactly upside down. you, hitman and simpee are the ones freaking out
I'm not freaking out at all, implying it is just silly, considering how it's actually you who've become upset over not getting recognition. You also 'freaked out' when you started yelling an imitation of me. That was the closest thing to a freak out I've seen so far.
maybe not you, then. hitman and simpee certainly were.

if you think me pointing out that your excuses were exactly the same as hitman's was a "freak out" or a "yell" just because i used capitals to emphasise them, believe that too.

Quote:Quote:
at my answer to the question "who do you think is the best player now?" you desperately try to change the subject to stuff from 1 or 2 or even more years ago. apparently we shouldn't even consider the games that are actually played now (publics, commwars etc). you think we've got to do more lobbywars/clanwars before the question can be answered. i point out how these lobbywars seem to be going so far, and OMG SPOONYS RUBBING IT IN OUR FACES, HES JUDGING US
Another freak out ^
not at all, it's a logical rebuttal of what you said. you did say i was "rubbing it in our faces" and "judging us". that's not a paraphrase, let alone an inaccurate one.

Quote:Since it's you claiming to be #1, let us do the judging. Claiming it yourself is only asking for trouble. If you're truly sure that you're #1, just play the game and prove it. You should never have to declare yourself #1 and defend it through a forum.
have you paid attention to this thread at all? i actually have been playing the game. my assertion that i'm the best player now has been challenged by people who don't play the game.

Quote:I never seen Kill claim to be #1 once throughout all of clanwars. I'm surprised that you would use 1 friendly lobby war to state your case as well. Now the pressure is on during those games I guess. They're not friendly lobby wars anymore, there's Spoon's battleground. If he rapes you, we'll hear about it on the forums the next day, just like Troop. People would dodge & flame H2O if we ever pulled a stunt like that.
this is really sad, whiskey. i'm surprised you feel the need to stoop that low. yes, they are friendly lobbywars; i never said otherwise. no, if i rape you i won't boast about it on the forum the next day just like troop. but if you say that the only judge of skill is these lobbywars (ignoring all the other

evidence, all of which points to my side) then i might comment on how these lobbywars go. if the answer offends you, don't ask the question. you weigh in on a "who's the best player" thread then when someone mentions games that point to the answer being something other than you'd like, it's an outrage? a "stunt"?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 17:49:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

number 1 troll in the universe

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 18:49:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:this is really sad, whiskey. i'm surprised you feel the need to stoop that low. yes, they are friendly lobbywars; i never said otherwise. no, if i rape you i won't boast about it on the forum the next day just like troop.

With recent events, yes it was low to mention your name in the same phrase as Troops. My bad, there's obviously no comparison

Quote:but if you say that the only judge of skill is these lobbywars (ignoring all the other evidence, all of which points to my side) then i might comment on how these lobbywars go. if the answer offends you, don't ask the question. you weigh in on a "who's the best player" thread then when someone mentions games that point to the answer being something other than you'd like, it's an outrage? a "stunt"?

Not an outrage, but to bring up our friendly lobbywars and corrupt them by turning them into a serious competition... I just dont think its right. Bragging about your wins doesn't make the other players who lost feel good. You can claim to be #1, just don't drag people through the mud in the process

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [resistor1](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 19:05:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I swear to god Spoony has mental defects.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [SpoonY](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 19:17:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 12:49Quote:this is really sad, whiskey. i'm surprised you feel the need to stoop that low. yes, they are friendly lobbywars; i never said otherwise. no, if i rape you i won't boast about it on the forum the next day just like troop. With recent events, yes it was low to mention your name in the same phrase as Troops. My bad, there's obviously no comparison nor would there be if you'd said so before the ReneLeak. with him, he has a record of changing the subject to "you suck, 1v1?" anytime someone like - say, goztow - is outwitting him in an argument about something other than "who's the better 1v1 player?" he also has a record of completely fabricating stories of games to try to support whatever deranged tangent he's currently on (see fictional accounts of games with me, wiggles, pirate etc) and when the only person who could be bothered to say "ok troop, let's 1v1" (me), he refused on the grounds that i "had too much of an advantage" (this is after calling everyone else a dodger for a very long time)

Quote:Quote:but if you say that the only judge of skill is these lobbywars (ignoring all the other evidence, all of which points to my side) then i might comment on how these lobbywars go. if the answer offends you, don't ask the question. you weigh in on a "who's the best player" thread then when someone mentions games that point to the answer being something other than you'd like, it's an outrage? a "stunt"?

Not an outrage, but to bring up our friendly lobbywars and corrupt them by turning them into a serious competition... I just dont think its right. Bragging about your wins doesn't make the other players who lost feel good. You can claim to be #1, just don't drag people through the mud in the process

if it'd been simpee or kill who'd won all those lobbywars against me and if he'd said so in this thread, i don't think you would have had a bad word to say about it. if i had said that i was the best clanwars player over the last few years (as several people in this thread have tried to get away with pretending i said) and you replied by showing who actually won the cups, would that be overly mean of you?

we were talking about who's the best player now, which was the question in the first place. according to you we can't consider the games that people actually play now - public servers, commwars. those don't seem to be admissible, in spite of the obviously very gapingly different results between, say, myself and simpee. we're only allowed to talk about lobbywars. but when i talk about those lobbywars (i don't seem to be allowed to put anything else onto the table), suddenly i'm being mean. the game seems rigged to me, whiskey.

Loki wrotel swear to god Spoonny has mental defects.

In spite of your appalling personality, loki, let me be absolutely sincere in wishing you a better Christmas this year than you seemed to have last year. I really mean that.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [resistor1](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 20:38:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You kinda wore the Christmas thing out.. come on almighty Spoonny use that brain-power to think of something remotely intelligent to say. I feel sorry for you, I mean judging by your posts on this forum.. it's not really hard to see that your social life is lacking. p.s. Whiskey don't waste your

time.. Spooky has displayed his ignorance in many ways, such as banning clear and simpee.. you know what happened when they didn't want to sit on a forum and argue with him? His inner rage built up and he banned them from cw.cc over personal problems, such a sad individual..

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GEORGE ZIMMER](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 21:05:04 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

resistor1 wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 15:38 You kinda wore the Christmas thing out.. come on almighty Spooky use that brain-power to think of something remotely intelligent to say. I feel sorry for you, I mean judging by your posts on this forum.. it's not really hard to see that your social life is lacking. p.s. Whiskey don't waste your time.. Spooky has displayed his ignorance in many ways, such as banning clear and simpee.. you know what happened when they didn't want to sit on a forum and argue with him? His inner rage built up and he banned them from cw.cc over personal problems, such a sad individual..
still mad

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spooky](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 22:56:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

have you ever stopped for a moment, loki, to ask yourself why you're so angry over a computer game against someone who has never actually done you wrong?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 23:04:02 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

based on lobby wars as of right now TD is the best ren player, he didn't lose a single one today
topic can be closed

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 23:17:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 18:04 based on lobby wars as of right now TD is the best ren player, he didn't lose a single one today

topic can be closed
that final game on Volcano was epic... gunner rush victory with 5 seconds left lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sat, 04 Dec 2010 23:43:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i didnt lose a single one either other than the islands game which really shouldn't count since it was absolutely retarded and unfair

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 00:15:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 17:17liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 18:04based on lobby wars as of right now TD is the best ren player, he didn't lose a single one today

topic can be closed

that final game on Volcano was epic... gunner rush victory with 5 seconds left lol

lmao best ending ever .. i don't know what happened with the gunners cause i died right before my c4 went off which killed the airstrip .. but yeah that was pretty sweet.

i also didn't lose other than islands.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 00:34:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 17:17that final game on Volcano was epic... gunner rush victory with 5 seconds left lol
i was in there trying to disarm the timed c4 and it either went off or the gunners killed the building

Hitman wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 17:43i didnt lose a single one either other than the islands game which really shouldn't count since it was absolutely retarded and unfair

M0FiR3 wrote on Sat, 04 December 2010 18:15i also didn't lose other than islands.

yeah, you're almost the best, but you're not

TD is the best, accept it you losers

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 01:56:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

anthrax u noob, u lost under, but since u joined late, i guess it can slide
on volcano, when the air died on my clock it was all 0s so it was REALLY close.
i love those type games.

In the future we should talk about what to do with people such as loosabill cause thats really annoying

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 12:40:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

good games, im just wondering why spoony couldn't lead his teams to victory even tho he leaves such big gaps in leadership compared to the people we had leadin

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Goztow](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 14:38:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wait? So you guys played Ren and enjoyed it? What's left to be written here, then...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spoonny](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 15:29:35 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Sun, 05 December 2010 06:40good games, im just wondering why spoony couldn't lead his teams to victory even tho he leaves such big gaps in leadership compared to the people we had leadin
people might also wonder why i haven't made any excuses for losses, as you always do - including this time i don't think any of us are saying volcano shouldn't count despite the two public server players who joined nod and immediately went afk.

under and volcano were extremely close - under by a very small point margin, volcano by a matter of seconds. we were easily going to win volcano, mostly thanks to my leading, and the only reason we lost is people stopped listening in the last few minutes. still, the results are the results. congratulations on field, and we won complex.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spoonny](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 15:32:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

btw, a few of us are having a private discussion about how best to set these games up, including questions like i0n's

Quote:In the future we should talk about what to do with people such as loosabill cause thats really annoying

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [TD](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 15:51:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I lead brothers to victory!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 15:59:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yet it wasn't enough, so now im 4-1 vs u with random teams every game, while u have been claiming to be the best strategist/player/etc around by a landslide... if people really thought you were as good as u think u are then sure enough they would of just simply co operated and won easily regardless if teams were a tiny bit unbalanced (not like islands which cant even be counted as a real game) since you should be able to make up for it, and u couldn't... im just sayin: maybe your not as good as u claim to be?

and if your going to find some excuses for volcano: that was the only map i wasn't playing serious, i was hotwire rushing ref tunnel ALL game lol, regardless of how many people would be waiting for me there, and still made it to 2nd place with nearly no effort lol... sure enough i could of made quite abit more of a difference if i had gotten in a tank...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 16:42:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 15 November 2010 09:18i dont really care much for this game anymore, it was just really funny how you were trying to prove your bullshit multiple times in a row, i just think your cocky as fuck... that's all

lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 17:22:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

tl;dr

I'm the best.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 17:33:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

fact is spoon was never the best clanwar player, he then claims he's a superb leader and is alot better in public type games where everyone wants to play seriously lol

yet i am not impressed in the slightest

ps: (thanks to H2Whiskers)

Player Wins

HTMN 5

New2Ren 5

Whiskey 3

LinZLohan 3

kims 2

Megaboink 2

Wyld1USA 2

Rohypnol 2

Janitor 1

Spoony 1

Liquidv2 1

Mr EvilPB 1

hathorne1 1

pedobear 1

billybobb 1

WNxVerty 1

blackraze 1

Yuri1990 1

Losabill 1

AWA 1

Bladek4 1

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [TD](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 17:47:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

What is this I don't even

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 18:26:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u got this td

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 19:50:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hitman's jumping on spoony every chance he possibly can
the gay energy level is steadily rising

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 20:17:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

this is a bad thread, im voting it out

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 20:39:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:hitman's jumping on spoony every chance he possibly can
the gay energy level is steadily rising have u read spoonys posts

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 21:33:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ELiT3FLyR wrote on Sun, 05 December 2010 20:39Quote:hitman's jumping on spoony every
chance he possibly can
the gay energy level is steadily rising have u read spoonys posts
People still do?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 05 Dec 2010 21:40:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i put that Spoony guy on ignore

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 13:04:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if anyone thought hitman was getting worked up before, gosh

Quote:yet it wasn't enough, so now im 4-1 vs u with random teams every game, while u have been claiming to be the best strategist/player/etc around by a landslide... if people really thought you were as good as u think u are then sure enough they would of just simply co operated and won easily regardless if teams were a tiny bit unbalanced (not like islands which cant even be counted as a real game) since you should be able to make up for it, and u couldn't... im just sayin: maybe your not as good as u claim to be?

you desperately need to calm down, hitman. who would've thought my earlier comments would have hit you so hard? why did i have several people come to me privately telling me how badly you were freaking out at them too?

on the point of leading and strategy, i don't know why you think you have a point there. it's a simple fact that i kept telling everyone on TS repeatedly to do one really simple and important thing (get a tech and mine) - we had no tech but at least three people could afford one even without needing to use !donate, so they just carry on running around with base inf on the airstrip. i'm not sure why you think it's much of a criticism of me that i kept trying to tell people to do something important which would have certainly meant we would keep the win and they didn't do it?

Quote:and if your going to find some excuses for volcano: that was the only map i wasn't playing serious, i was hotwire rushing ref tunnel ALL game lol, regardless of how many people would be waiting for me there, and still made it to 2nd place with nearly no effort lol... sure enough i could of made quite abit more of a difference if i had gotten in a tank...

who's the one making excuses now? that's your game, not mine. i was just pointing out the fact we had two random guys joined who immediately went AFK on us. that's all, just a simple observation. i didn't pull a colossal rage about it like your team did on islands. seriously, just calm down

Quote:fact is spoon was never the best clanwar player

never said i was, but you always said i was better than you until this thread, then you change your mind and say you were always better than me. that, my friend, is a textbook case of anger clouding judgement

Quote:he then claims he's a superb leader and is alot better in public type games where everyone wants to play seriously lol

yet i am not impressed in the slightest
no, you're not impressed, you're angry

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 14:09:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ELiT3FLyR wrote on Sun, 05 December 2010 14:39Quote:hitman's jumping on spoony every chance he possibly can
the gay energy level is steadily rising have u read spoonys posts
have you read your own?

difference between me and you/hitman is i never thought who's the best at renegade was all that important, and i still don't. you've never stopped thinking it was the only important thing. remember a year ago or so when i said three things about you in one post: firstly that you're unbelievably dishonest, second that you have such a shitty track record of fairplay, and thirdly that you weren't as good as you thought you were? the only thing in that statement that bothered you was the third bit, and it drove you berserk... just like this thread's driving hitman berserk. had someone said those three things to me, i wouldn't have cared about the third point but i'd have made sure to smack them down on the first two points (like i smacked you down the other day when you had the extraordinary nerve to say that *I* am the dishonest one here, jeez how pathetic are you simpee? is there seriously no bottom limit to how pathetic and dishonest you are? apparently not, since you still haven't apologised for what you did on the jelly forum, you lying cheating sack of shit)

even now, when you don't even play this game anymore, you're still trying to spout your usual lies because it's better than admitting you were wrong about something.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 14:56:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm on the fence here between the Spoony vs Simpee battle, but I know for a fact that Simpee is simply trolling.

Spoonies, call it a day and just leave it be.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 15:16:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u were better than me at the time i actually posted that, after that i think not, but sure enough u can think other wise all u want... the only reason im even around anymore is because i have always liked the competition and when i see such claim that i think are outrageous i will reply to them multiple times, but u wont see me reply to much else other than this topic because this is the only thing i care enough about to post, i just think every single of your statements in this topic has been false other than a few which weren't even involved in what this topic is about... all im saying is: your the only person in renegade that thinks your actually that impressive in any reneway possible

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 15:55:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Sun, 05 December 2010 12:33fact is spoon was never the best clanwar player, he then claims he's a superb leader and is alot better in public type games where everyone wants to play seriously lol

yet i am not impressed in the slightest

ps: (thanks to H2Whiskers)

Player Wins

HTMN 5

New2Ren 5

Whiskey 3

LinZLohan 3

kims 2

Megaboink 2

Wyld1USA 2

Rohypnol 2

Janitor 1

Spoony 1

Liquidv2 1

Mr EvilPB 1

hathorne1 1

pedobear 1

billybobb 1

WNxVerty 1

blackraze 1

Yuri1990 1

Losabill 1

AWA 1

Bladek4 1

Hitman you can't use these few games to say anything. Teamwork won those games. The ones I was in I didn't see your gameplay doing anything special to create those wins.

I was taught actions speak louder than words and I see Spoony's actions and only your words m8 and frankly, you talk a lot.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 16:07:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

then your pretty damn blind, im not gonna go into this any further since that is quite a ridiculous claim

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 16:22:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 09:16u were better than me at the time i actually posted that, after that i think not, but sure enough u can think other wise all u want... i think you're a bit confused. right now i'm not going out of my way to say i was always better in clanwars than you. it's what you said, and you very recently - after getting really angry at what's been said in this thread - changed your mind and decided that you were always better in clanwars than me.

clear-cut case of anger completely clouding judgement. it wasn't thinking about any, like, games that make you completely say the opposite of what you'd always said in the past... it was anger.

Quote:the only reason im even around anymore is because i have always liked the competition and when i see such claim that i think are outrageous i will reply to them multiple times yet nothing i've said has actually been wrong, has it? you've tried debunking various bits of it, as has simpee, yet you haven't actually demonstrated that any particular thing i've said is not so. you've tried pretending i said things i didn't say and shown that they aren't so, but the fact you feel you need to do that makes me think i'm really on to something.

Quote:but u wont see me reply to much else other than this topic because this is the only thing i care enough about to post, i just think every single of your statements in this topic has been false other than a few which weren't even involved in what this topic is about... think that too, they've survived your and simpee's attempts to debunk them, whereas both of your assertions haven't survived a similar collision.

Quote:all im saying is: your the only person in renegade that thinks your actually that impressive in any reneway possible if someone had said that a couple of weeks ago, before you read this thread and completely freaked out at it, you'd have laughed at them... and you know it.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 16:46:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i wouldn't of laughed at it, sure enough u know what to do in a game but it doesn't go that much further, thats why people never accuse you of cheating or doing nerdy shit, because your basic, and so are your tactics most of the time. and i didn't say i was always better than you lol, but im quite sure i was the last time clanwars was 'active... you have acted like u leave such a giant gap between u and anyone left on this game yet no one else thinks your all that impressive other than yourself, im quite sure u just dont see the whole picture, because someone rather snipe in a

public game doesn't mean he's not as good as u, ok granted he's not as effective in killing bases and all but people like simpee have always been considered better than you by EVERYONE, i am 100% sure he could lead a team just as good as u do if not better, and im sure i could aswell if i cared enough to talk all the time, while i rather just stick to giving major instructions every now and then as to where we need to go or what we need to do and when to do it, i just dont like telling people what to do all the time, so i just give instructions every couple of minutes, and as far as im concerned they turn out good every time.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELi3FLyR](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 16:48:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:remember a year ago or so when i said three things about you in one post: firstly that you're unbelievably dishonest, second that you have such a shitty track record of fairplay, and thirdly that you weren't as good as you thought you were? ya i rememeber that, it was on jelly forum and was the first post before everything got personal, go figure.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 17:26:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

after a post as damning as that, one might think you might be inclined to come up with a better defence than "yes i remember you saying it"

Quote:i wouldn't of laughed at it, sure enough u know what to do in a game but it doesn't go that much further, thats why people never accuse you of cheating or doing nerdy shit, because your basic, and so are your tactics most of the time.

basic? just how far into your brain has your anger seeped? do you have any idea how ridiculous you sound? yes you would laugh at comments as insane as this if someone else had said them a week or two ago.

Quote:and i didn't say i was always better than you lol, but im quite sure i was the last time clanwars was 'active...

oh dear, you're still confused (at least, that's the kindest explanation. read my last post about what you always used to say and what you say now, because they're in polar contradiction.

Quote:you have acted like u leave such a giant gap between u and anyone left on this game yet no one else thinks your all that impressive other than yourself and yet nothing i've said has been wrong, has it, hitman? you've tried to explain why it's wrong and you've been shot down every time, haven't you? the fact that you haven't changed your mind nonetheless just demonstrates your ignorance and stubbornness.

Quote:im quite sure u just dont see the whole picture, because someone rather snipe in a public game doesn't mean he's not as good as u i can see you're not going to budge on this point. again, it only shows your stubbornness.

someone who actually helps his team win and succeeds at it is axiomatically a better player than someone who can't be bothered helping the team much, in my submission.

Quote:people like simpee have always been considered better than you by EVERYONE, i am 100% sure he could lead a team just as good as u do if not better then how do we explain my 100% record against him in community matches, for example?

Quote:and im sure i could aswell if i cared enough to talk all the time
There's always an excuse, isn't there?

Quote:while i rather just stick to giving major instructions every now and then as to where we need to go or what we need to do and when to do it, i just dont like telling people what to do all the time, so i just give instructions every couple of minutes, and as far as im concerned they turn out good every time.

really? like those games? complex you didn't say anything at all. volcano you had a 8v6 number advantage all game, and by your own admission, you weren't trying at all. had your team managed to lose this 8v6, which you came within about three seconds of doing, whose fault would that have been? had your team lost Under, which you came within 200 points of doing - and again, you had the number advantage thanks to us having two players who were SBH all game and finished with barely a hundred points between them, do you still think that game would have proven your point? how about field, which we were dominating you until the teams started to get stacked? we had a significant points lead and a dead nod refinery, then suddenly it's 8v5 for some reason and you start to claw your way back. well done. results are results, just think about how much is really being proven here. you just barely won games with a 2-man number advantage, and you think that disproves a damn word i've said in this thread? newflash, no it doesn't.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 17:44:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

k spoony

1: u still aren't the best in any way

2: i dont care what u think about the games we played saturday, the results are there regardless, u dont seem to admit that islands was bullshit aswell, and u dont see me telling u that people like whiskey and someone else was afk in the start of a few maps due to phone calls etc, if your really that good, MAKE UP FOR IT

3: we'll never be able to play a fair game that spoony loses since there will always be someone afk/sbh/engi instead of tech for spoony to use as an argument as to why it didn't go as it should of lol, do u really think our team was all playing serious or to their fullest? IT WAS UNPASSWORDED FOR A REASON

4: u still lost the maps, and are down 4-1(if ur cool enough to even count islands, which im sure u will since u won it lol) i'd think the best player/leader BY FAR (lol) will make sure this doesn't happen, regardless if one of your superior public players got an sbh(and actually stole 2 tanks) on under instead of a light tank orso...

5: got an explanation for field aswell? sure enough if there's one map where your superior leading skills should do the trick, that map would be it, yet we were tearing u guys apart quite fast

and now im done with this topic, no matter what you say.
have fun being the best only recognized by yourself and starbuzz

bye.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 18:03:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 12:44k spoony

1: u still aren't the best in any way

2: i dont care what u think about the games we played saturday, the results are there regardless, u dont seem to admit that islands was bullshit aswell, and u dont see me telling u that people like whiskey and someone else was afk in the start of a few maps due to phone calls etc, if your really that good, MAKE UP FOR IT

3: we'll never be able to play a fair game that spoony loses since there will always be someone afk/sbh/engi instead of tech for spoony to use as an argument as to why it didn't go as it should of lol, do u really think our team was all playing serious or to their fullest? IT WAS UNPASSWORDED FOR A REASON

4: u still lost the maps, and are down 4-1(if ur cool enough to even count islands, which im sure u will since u won it lol) i'd think the best player/leader BY FAR (lol) will make sure this doesn't happen, regardless if one of your superior public players got an sbh(and actually stole 2 tanks) on under instead of a light tank orso...

5: got an explanation for field aswell? sure enough if there's one map where your superior leading skills should do the trick, that map would be it, yet we were tearing u guys apart quite fast

and now im done with this topic, no matter what you say.
have fun being the best only recognized by yourself and starbuzz

bye.

(1) Seems you are alone in saying you are the best.

(2) I could find many more that would say Spoony is.

(3) Field? lol they did a good job and it was teamwork that won that one on nods part. How many arti's did you lose compared to the 2 I only needed? lol How many times did you try to hide behind my arti blocking me several times? How about the tech in the field that kept you alive? I lol @ your game on that map.

Yeah I would quit trying to convince yourself too. lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 18:29:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

1 lobby war with 5 games doesn't prove anything for anyone.

The games were mean to be fun and they were fun. Hopefully next week after we play we can leave it at that and not have it develop into an argument afterward.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 18:39:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i0ncl0ud9 wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 13:29:1 lobby war with 5 games doesn't prove anything for anyone.

The games were mean to be fun and they were fun. Hopefully next week after we play we can leave it at that and not have it develop into an argument afterward.

amen brother. i0n for president! Yeah they were fun.

But it's so much fun watching skippy dance.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 18:42:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 12:44:2: i dont care what u think about the games we played saturday, the results are there regardless
yes, you're a bit behind me there hitman, i've said that the results are what they are, but if you want to point to those games as evidence then let's talk about how they actually went, hmm? i can see i've upset you a great deal by doing so. ironic, really, considering how desperately you want to ignore all the evidence that supports the idea of me being a much better player than you can bring yourself to admit, though you never had a problem saying so before this thread drove you berserk.

Quote:u dont seem to admit that islands was bullshit aswell,
um, just how thick are you? when did i boast about winning islands, or say it was a worthwhile game? what i did say was that some of us (myself, gozy, whiskey and hypnos as it happens) are having a serious discussion about how to deal with stuff like this. compare that to your team's reaction, which was a colossal ragequit and five minutes' bitching on teamspeak thereafter.

Quote:and u dont see me telling u that people like whiskey and someone else was afk in the start of a few maps due to phone calls etc, if your really that good, MAKE UP FOR IT
you make your case weaker by spouting crap like this, not stronger. did i say i was so good that i could win an 8v6 against players like hitman and whiskey? no, don't think i did, although the fact

you could only win them by 3 seconds on volcano or 200 points on volcano might give you pause to reconsider some of the garbage you've already thrown out there

Quote:3: we'll never be able to play a fair game that spoony loses since there will always be someone afk/sbh/engi instead of tech for spoony to use as an argument as to why it didn't go as it should of lol

no, i don't make excuses about losses. i just made some very obvious observations about the random players who joined and immediately went afk, and the fact that we were thrashing you on field until it suddenly went 8v5, etc. we're back to my earlier point about how none of the "evidence" you present can be scrutinised in any way, cos if all you've got is the fact you only just barely managed to win a 8v6, your case doesn't look all that strong, does it? if anything it shows that i'm better than you, doesn't it?

Quote:, do u really think our team was all playing serious or to their fullest? IT WAS UNPASSWORDED FOR A REASON and we've concluded that they should be passworded now.

Quote:4: u still lost the maps, and are down 4-1(if ur cool enough to even count islands, which im sure u will since u won it lol)

jeez, hitman, just how pathetic are you? it's really sad, and it shows you can't refute a single thing i've said.

Quote:i'd think the best player/leader BY FAR (lol) will make sure this doesn't happen, regardless if one of your superior public players got an sbh(and actually stole 2 tanks) on under instead of a light tank orso...

when did i describe the random guys we were lumbered with as "superior"? why must you lie like this? are you really that pathetic, hitman? don't turn into simpee, seriously...

Quote:5: got an explanation for field aswell? sure enough if there's one map where your superior leading skills should do the trick, that map would be it, yet we were tearing u guys apart quite fast "how about field, which we were dominating you until the teams started to get stacked? we had a significant points lead and a dead nod refinery, then suddenly it's 8v5 for some reason and you start to claw your way back. well done."

Quote:and now im done with this topic, no matter what you say. have fun being the best only recognized by yourself and starbuzz

bye.

bye. seriously hitman, just calm down.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 18:57:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Man, this should of been ended 14 pages ago.

I'll reiterate, i'm the best player.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhisKéY](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:04:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Who was it who brought lobby war results into this thread to being with... You asked for it Spooky by using that first series as an example. Hitman and a few others didn't like that, so he brought his A game and won every map, both days...

You say you're not going to drop down and make excuses, but the last 2 or 3 messages you've written, do have many excuses in them. It seems when Spooky wins a series of lobby wars, it matters in the 'who's best' debate, but when Hitman wins, it doesn't mean as much since you apparently your excuses are more valid than ours? Just a few contradictions going on I think.

This isn't a clanwar... people are going to go afk, teams aren't going to be fair all the time. I thought everyone understood that when the games started.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spooky](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:14:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 13:04 Who was it who brought lobby war results into this thread to being with... You asked for it Spooky by using that first series as an example.

please don't be dense, whiskey. i brought up all sorts of things that could be used as evidence, hitman said that almost all of them (i.e. everything that supported my side) is inadmissible.

Quote: You say you're not going to drop down and make excuses, but the last 2 or 3 messages you've written, do have many excuses in them.

It seems when Spooky wins a series of lobby wars, it matters in the 'who's best' debate, but when Hitman wins, it doesn't mean as much since you apparently your excuses are more valid than ours? Just a few contradictions going on I think.

again, you're being very dense here. i don't say any particular game doesn't count, though hitman lied and said i did say that. he, by contrast, said islands didn't count for the same reasons i gave when i talked about those games - difference is, i don't say the games didn't count because of it. the team that won volcano won volcano, the team that won under won under, etc. i'm fine with that. hitman wants to present them as evidence? fine, let's talk about what actually happened in the games. volcano was a 8v6 he won by three seconds. under was a 8v6 he won by 200 points. sure, the results are the results, he did win. does it prove he's better than me? if anything it casts serious doubt on the motion. if it was a 8v6, shouldn't you win by more than 3 seconds on volcano, or 200 points on under?

by contrast, look at the excuses hitman made about the earlier stuff. usually it was "i wasn't trying". well, we've been seriously discussing how to organise these games to minimise the problems caused by players joining and going afk all game. we generally seem to recognise this as a problem. when it's his team that suffers from it, hitman says the game doesn't count. well, i never thought islands was worthwhile in the first place, though hitman lied and said i did. by

contrast, nobody has to pay the slightest bit of attention to "i wasn't trying".

and since you mention the earlier series of lobbywars i mentioned earlier, nobody went afk at all. the teams were evenly numbered in every game.

Quote:This isn't a clanwar... people are going to go afk, teams aren't going to be fair all the time. I thought everyone understood that when the games started.

i certainly did, that's why i didn't say that any of those games didn't count, as hitman said with islands. i simply said that for hitman to claim that winning a 8v6 by three seconds is not such the damning evidence for his case that he seems to think it is.

and, as i've said before, when it's my team that suffers from these kind of problems, i just play on. hitman's team pulled an ENORMOUS ragequit because of it.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:28:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm being dense? You're being a cocky smartass prick!

You're doing the same thing that you're excusing us of doing... making excuses.

You brought up your win ratio in the first series of lobby wars as a point toward your rene-superiority. When you do something like that, you're damn right you better back it up. The next series comes along and Hitman tears you a new bunghole. But of course those don't matter since you were apparently handicapped every loss. You're handicapped alright...

I like ya Spoon and I respect everything you've done and still do for Renegade, so don't take my posts too personal or anything. There's a difference between not liking someone, and not liking what someone says.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:29:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

once you have kids, neither of you will be proud of these posts

i would like to add that wyld1 is like 40 years old, was in a gsa clan with lots of hicks from maine that had USA in their names and posts in bold ha!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:30:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i guess what im trying to say is that i might be wrong

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:34:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

your right spoony, everything was fair other than on your side, you would of won every single game if it was fair, my team was never afk or doing anything else but their very best, i was about to ask all of them to join my clan just because they impressed me this much despite of it being random teams every game

you are the best, the cream of the crop!

so therefor i would like to congratulate you and say that i was absolutely honored to be given the opportunity to ever be in your clan, but that cannot be compared to how honored i am that u said i was your first choice of teammate... i must stop typing now, i said i wasn't gonna post again but i just realized how blessed i truly am, if u send me some kleenex i will gladly whipe my tears away with it and keep it with me forever so i have proof that i actually got the chance to play with you if my grandchildren many years from now will not believe that i played with the one and only renegade prophecy, which im sure they will not.

THANK YOU FOR GIVING ME THIS OPPORTUNITY

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:46:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 13:28I'm being dense? You're being a cocky smartass prick!
gosh, chill out

Quote:You're doing the same thing that you're excusing us of doing... making excuses.
wow, you really are being dense.

when i brought up all the evidence that points to me being better than hitman, hitman says it doesn't count because insert-excuse-here (usually it's "i wasn't trying". why that's worth a damn is beyond me, if anything it subtracts from his case).

when hitman loses islands because the game suffered from random afk guys, i never said the game counted for much. i never boasted about the inevitable win. i certainly wouldn't use that in a "best player" thread. but when hitman wins a 8v6 by three seconds, that shows how great he is and i'm not? wow. if he's so very much better than me, why is the best he can do to point to an 8v6 he only won by a hair?

no, no excuses from me. i never said the game didn't count, i never said he didn't win. i simply said that for him to try to use that to prove how good he is is laughable.

we've already agreed that these random afk players is a problem. if it wasn't, we would all agree that islands was a worthwhile victory, and i certainly never said it was. we wouldn't be talking

about how to tweak these events to cut the problem down, etc etc etc. therefore, these are legitimate things to say in response to someone boasting about winning.

Quote:You brought up your win ratio in the first series of lobby wars as a point toward your rene-superiority. When you do something like that, you're damn right you better back it up. are you forgetting that hitman won't allow all the other stuff i brought up to be considered in the equation at all? neither did you, of course. the only thing we're allowed to talk about are lobbywars. just how badly do you want to rig this argument?

Quote:The next series comes along and Hitman tears you a new bunghole. But of course those don't matter since you were apparently handicapped every loss. You're handicapped alright... winning a 8v6 by three seconds is "tearing me a new bunghole", is it? how low your standards are. in hitman's shoes i would have been wondering why the fuck we came as incredibly close to losing a 8v6...

Quote:your right spoony, everything was fair other than on your side, you would of won every single game if it was fair, my team was never afk or doing anything else but their very best, i was about to ask all of them to join my clan just because they impressed me this much despite of it being random teams every game

you are the best, the cream of the crop!

so therefor i would like to congratulate you and say that i was absolutely honored to be given the opportunity to ever be in your clan, but that cannot be compared to how honored i am that u said i was your first choice of teammate... i must stop typing now, i said i wasn't gonna post again but i just realized how blessed i truly am, if u send me some kleenex i will gladly whipe my tears away with it and keep it with me forever so i have proof that i actually got the chance to play with you if my grandchildren many years from now will not believe that i played with the one and only renegade prophecy, which im sure they will not.

THANK YOU

whatever makes you feel better about losing the argument again. anything's better than admitting you were wrong again. spout this crap if it eases your bruised ego, and by all means sidestep the fact you pulled a simpee and got caught lying because it seemed preferable to just conceding a point to spoony.

although i will repeat the advice i've given you quite a few times already, with a bit more urgency this time:

calm down

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:51:34 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Who comes to the Renegade Forums and declares "I'm best Renny!"?
It's just not what you do.

Even Georges St. Pierre the Welterweight champion of UFC, in the Top 2 Pound for Pound in the world. When asked who he thinks is in the top pound for pound list, he won't even mention himself.

If you're the best, people will recognize that. You shouldn't have to fight it and bring up points to prove it. You definitely shouldn't have to drag in friendly lobbywars that we're just getting started, into it. Just play the game, and if you win the majority of the time, and kick ass, people will notice. Already lots of people on this forum consider you to be up there or at the top. So why not just leave it at that. Jumping into the fray and claiming #1 was a mistake, because now you've awoken the sleeping giants (maybe thats a good thing for Ren's activity).

Kill, Simpee, even Poison, you'd never hear any of them claiming to be #1. I've never seen any of them post a list of best playas with themselves at the top.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 19:55:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

maybe if i read spoonys renegade strategy guide i could be the best, i bet he actually reads that as he plays wondering what to do next

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 20:00:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

JohnDoe wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 14:29

i would like to add that wyld1 is like 40 years old, was in a gsa clan with lots of hicks from maine that had USA in their names and posts in bold ha!

Why John, I'm flattered you followed my Ren career and you give my posts any attention. I never expected even hitman to give it a thought much less a reply. You have twice now! You wanna have sex or something? You have to bring me cookies m8.

Hey don't knock bold it is beautiful!

And excuse me 39 and I still play basketball 4 times a week with 20-somethings and kicking their asses. Age means nothing.

But please, this is best playa thread, we don't want to hijack it with whatever your issues are with me replying. lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 20:04:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 14:51 Who comes to the Renegade Forums and declares "I'm best Renny!"?

It's just not what you do.

Even Georges St. Pierre the Welterweight champion of UFC, in the Top 2 Pound for Pound in the world. When asked who he thinks is in the top pound for pound list, he won't even mention himself.

If you're the best, people will recognize that. You shouldn't have to fight it and bring up points to prove it. You definitely shouldn't have to drag in friendly lobbywars that we're just getting started, into it. Just play the game, and if you win the majority of the time, and kick ass, people will notice. Already lots of people on this forum consider you to be up there or at the top. So why not just leave it at that. Jumping into the fray and claiming #1 was a mistake, because now you've awoken the sleeping giants (maybe thats a good thing for Ren's activity).

Kill, Simpee, even Poison, you'd never hear any of them claiming to be #1. I've never seen any of them post a list of best playas with themselves at the top.

this would all be well and good if not for the fact that Best Player threads happened at clanwars all the time. on the last point, perhaps you haven't noticed how angry simpee always gets when someone says he's not the best. so angry that he'll tell all his usual lies to try to win the argument, just like he always did in every other argument (pointsfix etc). perhaps you've also noticed how absolutely berserk this thread has made hitman; the concept that i might be better than him at renegade has his blood vessels on the verge of bursting (even though he never had a problem saying i was better than him before). and again, look how hard he's trying to avoid conceding any points to me; look how many times he's lied about stuff, look how many times he's obviously so unable to refute anything i did say that he tries pretending i said other stuff instead so he can refute that. haven't you noticed any of this?

by contrast, i'm just answering the question, and saying why. who would've thought it would drive hitman and simpee over the edge? well, i could've guessed its effect on simpee, but hitman... wow. i miss the old hitman, before he went insane. see my earlier point; he was always fine saying i was better than him. now he says he was always better than me. we're dealing with either a liar or someone who simply has no connection with reality.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 20:15:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

check the F2F vid from the f2f vs H2O and u can easily see who's the best player on TC there, and u can ask whiskey/kill etc and im sure they say its not u lol... you are basic and will always remain basic, you do things by the renebook and the best players around were always able to improvise on the situation and make the best of it, and im not just throwin shit out there, just things i noticed as i was in a clan with you.

so to get it out there: at the moment i posted in that 'best player nowadays' topic i put myself right beneath you... but appearantly you do not understand that people actually become better, and i had become better quite alot, too bad the league didnt last long enough for most people to see, so therefor i am quite certain that i was better than you at that time, and probably still am now even tho i dont play as much as you do, also you've been around clanwars quite alot longer than i have.

u have been at your peak for more than 2 years orso, i have reached my renepeak alot later, so dont judge me on a topic from a year ago orso because there was quite abit of competitive gaming AFTER that

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Tunaman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 20:35:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 15:15check the F2F vid from the f2f vs H2O and u can easily see who's the best player on TC there obviously me. I can repair AND shoot my light tank at the SAME time.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 20:37:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lads, I didn't even have to attend that F2F, that F2F was for second and third place. I'm the best.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 20:42:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Tunaman has to be the best player from TC, just look at his signature!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 21:04:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 14:15check the F2F vid from the f2f vs H2O and u can easily see who's the best player on TC there, and u can ask whiskey/kill etc and im sure they say its not u lol... you are basic and will always remain basic, you do things by the renebook and the best players around were always able to improvise on the situation and make the best of it, and im not just throwin shit out there, just things i noticed as i was in a clan with you.

so to get it out there: at the moment i posted in that 'best player nowadays' topic i put myself right

beneath you... but appearantly you do not understand that people actually become better, and i had become better quite alot, too bad the league didnt last long enough for most people to see, so therefor i am quite certain that i was better than you at that time, and probably still am now even tho i dont play as much as you do, also you've been around clanwars quite alot longer than i have.

u have been at your peak for more than 2 years orso, i have reached my renepeak alot later, so dont judge me on a topic from a year ago orso because there was quite abit of competitive gaming AFTER that

just how thick are you? i didn't say i was always better than you in clanwars. you said so. now you totally go back on what you used to say, purely out of anger. that's the point i feel the need to keep repeating - i can't understand why you can't grasp it, and why you haven't yet realised how badly you humiliated yourself in the process. the point i was making wasn't "i was always better than you in clanwars", cos this thread was never about that. it was "you always said i was better than you, but as soon as you get angry at something, you decide you were always better than me"

as for when we "peaked", maybe i should remind you just how active i really wasn't over the last few years, certainly when compared to you. even in the last months of the league with TC you wished i played as much as you did, and before that i scarcely played at all. is that why it's obviously such a delicate matter for you that my skill level was, at the very least, comparable to yours?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 21:28:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

at the very least comparable to mine lmao?

inf: me > you

tank: me = you

strategy doesn't involve actual skill so not even gonna mention

but if this makes u feel good: u have a better orca/apache

please go ahead and say it aint true, i'll get ingame another time and i will simply just show u.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 21:37:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 15:28at the very least comparable to mine lmao?

inf: me > you

tank: me = you

strategy doesn't involve actual skill so not even gonna mention

but if this makes u feel good: u have a better orca/apache

please go ahead and say it aint true, i'll get ingame another time and i will simply just show u.

my god hitman, just how thick ARE you? read my post and see if it clicks what an absolutely

laughable reply this is to it.

(you aren't my equal in tanks, btw. you weren't back then and you definitely aren't now. you said so yourself... i was consistently thought of as best light tank and MRLS, certainly... including by you. maybe this is yet another example of you being so angry that you not only change your current opinion but all of your previously expressed opinions too?

and as for strategy not being a factor, wow. that's just gormless.)

but supposing you were better than me. wouldn't that be to be expected, given what a GREAT DEAL more often you played than i did?

i, of course, don't think you were better than me, and you didn't think so either until this thread, when your extraordinary surge of anger completely clouded your judgement and made you completely change your mind about everything you'd said in the past.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 21:43:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

how can i prove it?

certainly any game i ever win will get a 7 page long essay to prove how unfair it was in your favor

and it isn't about who is rated as best blablabla, its about everything inbetween and how u handle things, and as i already said ur basic

and dont go sayin i suddenly change everything since its been a long ass time since that topic was made (13 months ago) i am willing to prove it if u just let me?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 21:48:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wow

just wow

i don't know what's sadder, the fact this thread made you so insecure that you're still boasting about winning a 8v6 by three seconds, or the fact that you keep dodging every time i demonstrate you either lied or have no fucking idea what you're talking about

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 21:55:37 GMT

people on my team were going afk quite alot aswell, i wasnt playing serious on volcano, whiskey was afk in the start and people like ioncloud went afk a few times aswell, i just dont care enough like u to explain every possible factor as to why its not fair other than the islands case which was quite obvious and not comparable, its your fault for playing in a game without password then complaining about it afterwards when u got your ass kicked... u made a major comeback on under the last few minutes while u were being dominated the entire game and we just kept u back the last few minutes

what it comes down to: u have claimed to be the best from the start of this thread, yet the results aren't there

get the results then maybe people will care what u have to say on the forums? u can't claim #1 by posting alot lol, while u have been trying that since the very beginning of this topic, your obviously out for some recognition that u do not deserve in anyones eyes, i started this topic out friendly and u went all hardcore in it instantly

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 22:23:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what a surprise that yet again you sidestep the fact you got proven wrong AND caught lying

but ok, change the subject again, i'll still tell you why you're wrong about this too

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 15:55people on my team were going afk quite alot aswell, i wasnt playing serious on volcano

it's really amazing that you think "i wasn't trying" is something anyone on the other team ought to give a shit about. if it shows anything, the only thing it could show is that you feel a little uneasy about how incredibly close that 8v6 game was, and perhaps you need to find a reason why you only won it by three seconds.

if your team had lost volcano, they would've been completely justified in saying it was entirely your fault. we're still talking about who's the best player, aren't we?

Quote:whiskey was afk in the start and people like ioncloud went afk a few times aswell, i just dont care enough like u to explain every possible factor as to why its not fair other than the islands case which was quite obvious and not comparable, its your fault for playing in a game without password then complaining about it afterwards when u got your ass kicked...

it's now obvious, hitman, that this is not just a case of you being thick as pigshit and unable to understand really simple things that are said slowly and carefully and repeatedly. this is a case of you intentionally lying to try to get out of admitting you were wrong about anything. like i said, it's really sad what this thread has done to you... your anger has completely taken over.

you're the one who desperately tried to dismiss islands. well guess what, nobody on my team said it was a worthwhile game OR tried to say it proved anything about who's a good player. it obviously meant a lot to you, though. odd, that... it didn't mean much to anyone on GDI. by

contrast, all i've done is point out that you had a huge number advantage on volcano and field, after you try to use these games to win an argument. it obviously bothers you a great deal, you seem to think i'm not allowed to point out the inconvenient details of this game, the fact that you only won an 8v6 by three seconds on volcano, the fact you were getting thrashed on field (big points lead + your ref was dead) right up until our team suddenly dropped and it became 8v5 for an unknown reason.

had anyone on my team made a big deal about islands and said "see i told you spoony was better than hitman" you would have been completely justified in pointing out the problems caused by random afk guys. the problems were there in the other games too, especially volcano, but since you won (by the tiniest of margins) and since you think you can use that win to salvage an argument you're getting completely shown up in, suddenly the problem you referred to yourself on Islands doesn't exist anymore?

Quote:u made a major comeback on under the last few minutes while u were being dominated the entire game and we just kept u back the last few minutes
well done. again, we had two players who were sbh all game and barely had 100 points between them. still, results are results, you did win by a couple of hundred points. in what sense that is "domination" or "ass kicking" i'm not quite sure, but congratulations.

Quote:what it comes down to: u have claimed to be the best from the start of this thread, yet the results aren't there
no, what it comes down to is you've been wrong a shitload of times, caught lying a few times, dodge every point you can't think of an answer to, dismiss any evidence that goes against you and look with absurd tunnel-vision at any evidence you think works for you. who cares that it was 8v6 all game, what matters is you won, eh? well, the question wasn't can you win an 8v6 by three seconds. if that was the question, we'd be a little surprised to meet a clanwars pro who couldn't, wouldn't we?

Quote:get the results then maybe people will care what u have to say on the forums?
i think you mean "get the results and then maybe hitman will find a reason why they don't count", as you were doing before we did those lobbywars.

calm down btw... seriously

edit since you edited your post

Quote:u can't claim #1 by posting alot lol, while u have been trying that since the very beginning of this topic

uh no. the important thing is that everything i've said has been right so far (despite your failed attempts to debunk it, and your pathetic attempts to lie about stuff i didn't even say), not how many times i've needed to repeat it thanks to your stupidity and ignorance

Quote:your obviously out for some recognition that u do not deserve in anyones eyes
i really don't care whether anyone thinks i'm best player or not, if you're confused about that. it's obviously extremely important for both you and simpee.

Quote:i started this topic out friendly and u went all hardcore in it instantly
wow lol, you really are thick as pigshit. i was just calmly answering the question, you're the one

who went berserk

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 23:08:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

4-1 yo!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [snpr1101](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 23:24:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Starbuzz, you've been on the forums for how long and decided to ask this question?

Mistake. lol...

Yes; the remaining members of the Renegade Community will put their ego's aside and come to a consensus on who the best player is currently.

Ha!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 23:25:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

snpr1101 wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 23:24Starbuzz, you've been on the forums for how long and decided to ask this question?

Mistake. lol...

Yes; the remaining members of the Renegade Community will put their ego's aside and come to a consensus on who the best player is currently.

Ha!

It's already happened, they agreed it is me subliminally.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 23:28:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 17:23i really don't care whether anyone thinks i'm best player or not

If you truly didn't care, you wouldn't have jumped into this thread claiming the #1 spot, then trying to make your case for 16 pages and counting.

It's definitely time for this thread to die though, but I have a feeling its going to be a slow, painful death.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 23:29:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhiskÉY wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 23:28

It's definitely time for this thread to die though, but I have a feeling its going to be a slow, painful death.

Slow motion rene-death.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Mon, 06 Dec 2010 23:58:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhiskÉY wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 18:28Spoony wrote on Mon, 06 December

2010 17:23i really don't care whether anyone thinks i'm best player or not

If you truly didn't care, you wouldn't have jumped into this thread claiming the #1 spot, then trying to make your case for 16 pages and counting.

do you think it's worth noting that nothing, absolutely nothing i've said so far has actually turned out to be wrong? if so, the fact this can continue to be the case despite 16 pages of challenge to it isn't actually a bad thing.

by contrast, plenty of things hitman has said has been completely debunked, not to mention the fact he's been caught lying several times - and yet we have 16 pages of him desperately trying to avoid conceding any of the above.

if me just answering the question is "caring", then hitman goes a long way beyond caring.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 02:39:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote: do you think it's worth noting that nothing, absolutely nothing i've said so far has actually turned out to be wrong LOL

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 02:41:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Well good for you spoony, you think you're right.

But GOD DAMN are you annoying.

Here's the key factor: nobody gives a shit.

Tell your friends and family how you argued for 17 pages about how right you are on this subject, and tell me what they say. If they say anything other than "you're a fucking loser, I don't give a shit" then I'll stfu. Promise!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [resistor1](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 06:11:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

bmr_71 wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 20:41 Well good for you spoony, you think you're right.

But GOD DAMN are you annoying.

Here's the key factor: nobody gives a shit.

Tell your friends and family how you argued for 17 pages about how right you are on this subject, and tell me what they say. If they say anything other than "you're a fucking loser, I don't give a shit" then I'll stfu. Promise!

You summed it up. Good job

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [TD](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 08:26:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 13:12:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TD summed it up nicely!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 15:19:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

bmr_71 wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 20:41 Well good for you spoony, you think you're right.

But GOD DAMN are you annoying.

Here's the key factor: nobody gives a shit.

Tell your friends and family how you argued for 17 pages about how right you are on this subject, and tell me what they say. If they say anything other than "you're a fucking loser, I don't give a shit" then I'll stfu. Promise!

certainly nobody outside of renegade could be expected to give a shit, which is why this discussion is happening on - wait for it - a renegade forum, i.e. a place which exists for the sole purpose of talking about renegade. had you gone to your real life friends and family and told them how seriously you used to take this game (and how desperately you tried to pretend you didn't), they'd have been equally contemptuous.

as for people involved with renegade - if you haven't noticed at least two people have been absolutely infuriated by this thread. it's very hard to argue hitman "doesn't give a shit", look at him

btw here's the last thing i said to you, any comment on this?

Boomer: I argue on the internets (and I always win) because it makes me feel better about myself

Spoony: i'm not seeing what your problem is with someone being right about something. given that you don't seem to mind, for example, simpee continually lying over and over and over again rather than just conceding he's wrong about something, cos guess what, he's tried that in every single thread in which he's argued with me.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 15:27:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

reply to ^above: offcourse i care, if i didnt i wouldn't even have replied, this is the only thread in entire renegade i actually care for, and thats just because you became cocky as fuck out of the blue

no one will ever be able to prove he's actually better or atleast as good as my homey spoony here LOL, just because no matter what happens there will always be something that makes the game abit unfair therefor it wont count, and even if this does ever happen then he'll just say this: "this only shows that your teams teamwork was better, it has nothing to do with individuals!" how come you weren't a top notch clanwar player since your basically the best with just about every vehicle

that renegade has? eitherway u said u never said u were the best clanwars player, but your the best public player lol, so your the best in games where people generally just dont try in or just play whatever character they like, for their pleasure, not for ranks or ladder... if you really would like to show off your amazing skill in renny then just play people like me and whiskey a clanwar with whoever u want to? sure enough if u completly rape us (like u should, just because the way u talk) then me and whiskey and some others will see that you were right all along, i just want to see some evidence... the only 'evidence' u got supporting your case that u are better than me was a stupid topic on clanwars more than 1 year ago, lol... not valid IMO but u dont even have anything on people like whiskey who were raping whatever clan came around for years, as far as im concerned your a cocky bitch that tries to claim shit he does not deserve, and this is coming from someone who used to be in your clan and was a renebuddy of u, not from someone who always had beef with u like simpee, so if that counts for anything:

Shut up and PROVE your better, me and everyone else has yet to see the evidence.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [resistor1](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 16:11:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman you're only wasting your time lol no one can convince Spoonny he's not the best rene-playa

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 16:13:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i should of made the first reply saying "perhaps i am the best!", he'd probably turn that 1 line into a 2 million page essay as to why it is not like that and why he is better (best light tank, it really matters)

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 16:33:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoonny, the evidence doesnt lie,

HTMN 5
New2Ren 5
Whiskey 3
LinZLohan 3
kims 2
Megaboink 2
Wyld1USA 2
Rohypnol 2

Spoony 1

hitman is five times as good as u and so is TD. dont complain about sbhs running around or people going afk in those games because in the community wars u beat me in, 50% of my team had sbhs. that didnt stop u taking credit now did it?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 17:17:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Simpee wrotedont complain about sbhs running around or people going afk in those games because in the community wars u beat me in, 50% of my team had sbhs. that didnt stop u taking credit now did it?

if anyone other than you said this i'd have told you to quit making stuff up, but since lying is all you ever do i'd be wasting my breath.

anyway, there's an enormous difference between a community war where teams are intentionally selected, and these hybrid games we did where if two random public guys join your team and immediately go AFK, and my moderator rights haven't been sorted out yet, there's nothing can be done about it.

and we're not talking about one series of five games where everybody agreed that a few random public server guys going afk is a big problem that must be addressed (and we have addressed it); we're talking about every single community match i ever played against you, which covers quite a lot of different teams.

do you seriously think you could have taken a team of renforums players who've never even played comm matches before and led them to victory against teams like jelly, simpee?

and while i have your attention again - though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it - why haven't you apologised to me yet for the UNBELIEVABLY pathetic thing you did on the jelly forum, you lying, cheating little bitch?

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 09:27reply to ^above: offcourse i care, if i didnt i wouldn't even have replied, this is the only thread in entire renegade i actually care for, and thats just because you became cocky as fuck out of the blue
no, i just answered the question honestly, and you went berserk.

whiskey's comment on this was a bit odd - you're not allowed to say you're the best if it's what you think. well then, what's the point of the best player threads that we always did on clanwars, where simpee and boomer always went absolutely mental whenever anyone put kill and whiskey at the top or near the top? should people say something other than they mean to prevent the psychological anguish?

Quote:no one will ever be able to prove he's actually better or atleast as good as my homey spoony here LOL, just because no matter what happens there will always be something that makes the game abit unfair therefor it wont count, and even if this does ever happen then he'll just

say this: "this only shows that your teams teamwork was better, it has nothing to do with individuals!"

you've already been caught lying about this, why make yourself even more pathetic than you already have?

i never said the games didn't count, liar. i said right from the beginning that the results are what they are, the team that won won. i simply said that since you were so eager to boast about, say, volcano, it might be worth looking at the game you were presenting as evidence - the fact it was 8v6, the fact you only just barely won by three seconds, etc. the fact you were getting thrashed on field until it suddenly became 8v5 and you just started to claw your way back, etc. still, the results are the results, you did win, though if this game is to be used as evidence for who the best player is, the fact you could only just barely win a 8v6 by three seconds seems if anything to count for my side, doesn't it?

Quote:how come you weren't a top notch clanwar player since your basically the best with just about every vehicle that renegade has? eitherway u said u never said u were the best clanwars player, but your the best public player lol

again, why do you keep lying? are you so desperate to avoid conceding spoony might be right about something? the point isn't clanwars or publics, the point is timeframe. i never said i was the best player a year ago, for example, because i didn't play that much, did i? or indeed at any point over the last few years. this is the point i tried repeatedly to get through to you - supposing you were better than me at clanwars (despite the fact you always said the opposite until you went berserk in this thread), wouldn't that be only to be expected given how often you played and how often i didn't? you had an ENORMOUS number of games per month (probably the most we've seen since Soul) at the time and you kept complaining that i didn't play very often, remember?

Quote:so your the best in games where people generally just dont try in or just play whatever character they like, for their pleasure, not for ranks or ladder...

i don't play for ranks or ladder either. i play the way i like to play, simple as that. and do yourself a favour, stop saying you weren't trying whenever you lose, as you were doing before those lobbywars. it's a sad attempt to rig the argument so you can't lose it... boomer and wrs used to do it all the time.

Quote:if you really would like to show off your amazing skill in renny then just play people like me and whiskey a clanwar with whoever u want to?

the difference between me and you, hitman, is it's never occurred to me to play a game just to prove something. i play for fun, i've certainly never thought that i've got to play someone just because what they said on a forum made me angry, as is the case with you. i prefer big games, though in case you haven't noticed, i'm also pushing these lobbywars forward.

Quote:the only 'evidence' u got supporting your case that u are better than me was a stupid topic on clanwars more than 1 year ago, lol... not valid IMO

nice lie, again. i've put forth quite a lot of evidence, and you've always made the most ridiculous excuses as to why none of it is admissible. usually it's that pathetic "i wasn't trying" whine, which makes your case weaker rather than stronger.

as for the best player topics on clanwars, the whole point i was making was how your anger is clouding your judgement. i'm not sure why i need to keep repeating this. the point of referring to

those topics was to remind you what YOU SAID, i.e. that i was better than you. since you went berserk in this thread, you've said many times that you were always better than me. well, were you lying then or are you just insane now?

Quote:but u dont even have anything on people like whiskey who were raping whatever clan came around for years

you might want to read this thread more closely. i was one of the very few people at clanwars who never had a problem seeing how good kill and whiskey were. i can't be the only person who remembers how angry people like boomer and wrs and simpee and SS got at the idea that kill was the best player and whiskey was one of the best. and we're not talking about the H2O/Verb dodge month, we're talking about the period where H2O's win record was favourable against everybody.

Quote:as far as im concerned your a cocky bitch that tries to claim shit he does not deserve, and this is coming from someone who used to be in your clan and was a renebuddy of u, not from someone who always had beef with u like simpee, so if that counts for anything:

I don't think it does, because simpee has absolutely nothing to blame me for either. i've never done anything wrong to him, indeed i've done him nothing but favours, in spite of the extraordinarily pathetic way he's always behaved towards me.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [SSADMVR](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 17:24:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Guideline to infinite amount of text:

Step 1: Find a thread made by spoony or one that contains a post by spoony.

Step 2: Make post disagreeing with spoony in said thread.

Step 3: ????????

Step 4: PROFIT

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 17:44:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

so winning 4-1 vs u makes u the better player because u think people on your team only (every game appearantly) were afk... lol it was unpassworded for a reason u idiot, if i had to count every time i encountered a teammate of mine standing still in a building then i would not have hands enough to count em on, u cannot expect people to be dedicated all that much if they might not even have known it was sort of an extra competitive game lol

i'll be lookin forwards to the next real match to see what your next excuse will be, hope it'll be somewhat better than this one because everyone can see that u simply just lost the games, and are trying to find every excuse possible to explain it

if you cant take your losses like a man, stick to argueing on the forum

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 18:10:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

and you dodge yet another bucketload of things you were proven wrong and caught lying about, so i guess you get points for consistency

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 11:44so winning 4-1 vs u makes u the better player because u think people on your team only (every game appearantly) were afk...

excuse me, i wasn't the one who tried to use those games to prove a point. you were. all i've done is examine the evidence you were so fanatically eager to provide.

Quote:lol it was unpassworded for a reason u idiot

yes, and we've reconsidered that. for starters, we assumed that at least one of us - gozy or myself, for example - would have moderator abilities. but gozy wasn't around and there was a problem with my moderator rights, as well as with the teamspeak changer. (both of which are fixed now)

Quote:if i had to count every time i encountered a teammate of mine standing still in a building then i would not have hands enough to count em on

you're making this up again. the only game you can say this about is islands, and you know it.

Quote:u cannot expect people to be dedicated all that much if they might not even have known it was sort of an extra competitive game lol

we've said this sort of thing before.

Quote:i'll be lookin forwards to the next real match to see what your next excuse will be, hope it'll be somewhat better than this one because everyone can see that u simply just lost the games, and are trying to find every excuse possible to explain it

it's really sad how pathetic you are, hitman, as well as what a liar you've suddenly become. who would have thought this thread would have had such an effect on you?

you were always making excuses for your losses before we even did those lobbywars. usually it was "i wasn't trying", which makes your case weaker rather than stronger. by contrast, me pointing out that the game you were so eagerly boasting about was a 8v6, or that you were losing on field until it suddenly became 8v5... they aren't excuses for defeat, they're reasons. and we've all generally agreed that random public players going AFK is a big problem that must be addressed, and address it we have done. i'll also compare my reaction to this problem (in-game was just to carry on playing, and then to have a serious discussion about how to solve it after the games) to your team's enormous ragequit on islands when it was you who felt the effects of the problem instead of being the benefactors of it.

Quote:if you cant take your losses like a man, stick to argueing on the forum

if you note the difference between my reaction to those games and yours, this comment becomes very funny.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 18:18:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

really spoony, just shut up...

it all comes down to u claiming to be the best player around when this is actually the case:

ur tactics: basic

ur infantry: could be beaten by my little sister who doesn't even play this game

ur tanks: u can handle em good but when tactics come in ur yet again, basic.

ur overall sneakyness and being able to adapt to the situation: not great

surprise factor ingame: 0

conclusion: basic as fuck.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 18:41:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 12:18really spoony, just shut up...

it all comes down to

and YET AGAIN, you totally can't handle the number of times you've been proven wrong, nor do you seem even remotely embarrassed at being caught lying again. change the subject AGAIN... wow.

Quote:u claiming to be the best player around when this is actually the case:

ur tactics: basic

then explain the fact that you and i were a match for anyone in 2v2, the fact that i took a renforums team that had never played commwars before and led them to victory against experienced teams, the fact that i get much better results in public servers where i can actually encourage teams to use the right strategies while you can't, and the fact that even with a 2-man number advantage you could only win volcano by 3 seconds and under by 200 points?

Quote:ur infantry: could be beaten by my little sister who doesn't even play this game my pistol, while certainly not exceptional, has never let the team down. you yourself named me as best AOW sniper, which is interesting since i never snipe and you do it all the time. sniping vs you on wallsfly the other day also had interesting results, didn't it? but i don't think i've ever said my sniping was exceptional either. you did.

Quote:ur tanks: u can handle em good but when tactics come in ur yet again, basic. this is anger taking over yet again. you can't concede how obviously good i am in tanks without trying to change the subject somehow. i'm still the best light tank in the game, you yourself said i was best mrl, you recently praised my flying, and i can match anyone in med/art. you know all this to be true, and if you really want this discussion to be worth a damn, you would concede those points which work for me without trying to worm out of it or change the subject.

Quote:ur overall sneakyness and being able to adapt to the situation: not great
surprise factor ingame: 0

conclusion: basic as fuck.
and yet we have all those things you need to explain

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 19:00:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

not only is spoony the best player, he is also a better sniper than me even tho half of clanwars thought i cheated my ass off when i sniped, only thing i remember from that walls fly game was me killing 3 of your teams sakura's, u got lucky a couple of times over the last year and now you think your real good, just like u think your all that now because u've been raping public people for way to long without anyone good around to match your amount of renegade dedication to win every pub game, many people have told me that i was the better player in TC and that was after that topic YOU made which u bring up nearly every post u make, sure enough things concerning your ego trip will become far worse and soon you will say something among the lines of "i was the key to succes in every single clan i have been in" lol, i didnt need u to beat the best clans out there, but please do call me a pathological liar, and dont even talk about "you and i" please i rather not be mentioned in the same sentence as you anymore

and dont twist my words spoonerd, what i said in that topic was EXACTLY this: " sniper: simpee, hitman and spoony has surprised me abit lately so maybe him too
and if my judgement is clouded, then so is yours, u put nunega in top 5 on that list while he was absolutely overrated, but u probably didnt see that since u were to busy trying to keep simpee/clear off which were his teammates ALL THE TIME, i remember playin nunega a couple 2v2s after, his first time ever without clear/simpee i suppose and it didnt go quite so well as it used to, to say the least

btw lol @ this: - nader (just so hitman can win SOMETHING)

arrogant bitch...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 19:19:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if you want to hurt spoonys feelings all u have to do is say techd arts are imba and infantry is underpowered on pointfix. i didnt realise it at the time, but spoony is emotionally connected to the pointfix and thats why hes always been so hostile towards me.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [TD](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 19:23:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

dq

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 19:31:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i got a question in this gay thread: did shotguner ever get busted for cheating? thats the only guy i ever called a cheater that i don't remember getting caught

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 19:51:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

just let your ingame skill talk, not all the bullshit u write here spoonerd, you have never ever proven to be better than anyone here on this forum so im quite willing to play u some games and get to the bottom of this, just to hurt the ego u developed

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 20:49:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I didn't know if I wanted to post again in here, but hey, its entertaining.
Spoony wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 13:28dare i say... me? lol

other than that, mike's very good, and that yuri1990 (might be getting the numbers wrong) who plays at jelly
lmfao

We think Spoony was drunk and just finished a MVP*4 @ noobstories when he wrote that. In the morning he woke up and was like, 'ah fuck i wrote that? Well, I can't back down now', so basically the thread will continue on now no matter what, forever or until players stop questioning it. I like the idea of letting the games do the talking, but even that ended with excuses (We weren't 8vs6 all game on volcano or any other game. It was 8vs8 on my screen, and maybe you had a few go afk during the games, but who knows or can really prove that. Who knows how many were afk on my team. You still had 6 people to repair the airstrip including yourself.)
You're a hypocrit for claiming we're all making excuses, then the next page comes along after you just lost a series, and you're making excuses too.

Not sure if Spoony ever did team sports growing up, but I did and still do, and, in sports, the best still never claims themselves as best. It makes everyone dislike you, and then analyze every single move you make. You think thats odd? I thought it was common sense. True champions

never talk with an ego like that. Unless you're Floyd Money Mayweather, or a heel who uses that to purposely make people dislike him for more PPV buys. Brock Lesnar did something similar recently in UFC. He made everyone hate him by claiming he was the best, and people went crazy buying PPV's to see him get beat up. Eventually he was exposed and knocked out, sort of like whats happening here.

Since we will be starting to have lobby wars every weekend after this one, there will be plenty of games for (the people who care) to prove how goog they are. Since Spoonycare cares enough to claim he's #1, he better start backing it up soon, because so far all you've been showing us are statistics about how many comm-wars you've won, and funny claims like 'best mrl' and 'best light' lol. How do you have a 'best mrl' lol, that one always makes me giggle.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:00:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

spoonycare is the best

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoonycare](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:05:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote: not only is spoonycare the best player, he is also a better sniper than me even tho half of clanwars thought i cheated my ass off when i sniped
do you ever stop lying? what's with this metamorphosis into simpee?

i never said i was a better sniper than you. i never said my sniping was all that exceptional.

Quote: only thing i remember from that walls fly game was me killing 3 of your teams sakura's, u got lucky a couple of times over the last year and now you think your real good
it's true i wasn't the sniper at the beginning of wallsfly, someone else said he would and i usually prefer being a light or apache anyway. it's also true you killed our sniper, i'm not sure how many times, but maybe 3. then i get a sak - because it doesn't look like our sniper is getting the job done - and kill you. lucky? call it that if it makes you feel better. and no, i don't think i'm "real good" at sniping. if i did, i'd probably do it more often. i do it only when it seems necessary, which isn't often.

but all this was a response to you saying "your inf is so bad my little sister who never played ren could beat you". well, again, if this makes you feel better about getting sniped on wallsfly, you're welcome to it. i don't say my pistol or sniper is exceptional, but it doesn't seem too bad... certainly not as bad as you just said, but you're obviously a long way away from thinking straight.

Quote: just like u think your all that now because u've been raping public people for way to long without anyone good around to match your amount of renegade dedication to win every pub game and here's the excuse you were making before we even played the lobbywars. again, it's obvious

you just can't handle how much better i am than you in public-style games. "to match your amount of renegade dedication"? i play the way i like to play. you want to snipe all game without caring whether the team wins? fine, have fun, but don't be surprised if you aren't considered the best player because of it.

Quote:many people have told me that i was the better player in TC and that was after that topic YOU made which u bring up nearly every post u make
wow, hitman, you make a bucket of pigshit look intelligent. why do i have to keep repeating something really simple?

the only reason i bring it up is to point out that you're completely changing not just your current opinion but all your previous ones too.

simple: you said that i was always better than you in clanwars. now you say you were always better than me. i really don't give a shit who was better, i'm just pointing out the fact that you were either lying then, or you've completely lost your mind now. i'm betting it's the second option.

so many people told you you were better than me in TC. fine. you disagreed with them.

Quote:sure enough things concerning your ego trip will become far worse and soon you will say something among the lines of "i was the key to succes in every single clan i have been in" lol do you ever get tired of lying? is the fact that you can't refute anything i say hitting you SO HARD that you feel you have to make up things i never said?

Quote:i didnt need u to beat the best clans out there, but please do call me a pathological liar yes, i do call you a liar, but only because you've been conclusively caught lying in this thread, and you're still doing it. i never called you a liar before, never had a reason to.

Quote:and dont even talk about "you and i" please i rather not be mentioned in the same sentence as you anymore

i'm equally astonished at just how far off the deep end you're going right now, but i might as well have brought up our success in 2v2s if it's a counterargument to you saying how terrible a player i am. if this is the best rebuttal you've got, that's good to know.

[quote]and dont twist my words spoonerd, what i said in that topic was EXACTLY this: " sniper: simpee, hitman and spoony has sur. question was best sniper and you named me. i didn't say you put me top, i said you named me.

Quote:and if my judgement is clouded, then so is yours, u put nunega in top 5 on that list while he was absolutely overrated, but u probably didnt see that since u were to busy trying to keep simpee/clear off which were his teammates ALL THE TIME, i remember playin nunega a couple 2v2s after, his first time ever without clear/simpee i suppose and it didnt go quite so well as it used to, to say the least

i always considered him an unusually unfair player, though he was probably better than you think. it's certainly true he only wanted to play with simpee and clear and wouldn't dare play us with anyone else in CAG, as i said on teamspeak many times... perhaps you've forgotten that.

Quote:btw lol @ this: - nader (just so hitman can win SOMETHING)

arrogant bitch...

you can't see what a joke that was? do you remember when i posted the video of the border official stopping the car with all the mexicans running out of it, and said "here's tunaman defending the tunnel on islands"? my first thought was to say hitman, but i figured it would upset you.

Quote:just let your ingame skill talk, not all the bullshit u write here spoonerd, you have never ever proven to be better than anyone here on this forum so im quite willing to play u some games and get to the bottom of this, just to hurt the ego u developed

here it is, ladies in gentlemen. in this one sentence you have the two things it really "comes down to" - firstly you can't handle the fact you've been proven wrong about almost everything you've said whereas you have not disproven a WORD of mine (not to mention the number of times you've been caught lying), secondly the big difference that i noted a couple of posts ago, that it's never occurred to me to play a game for anything other than its own sake, to "prove" something. the idea that a forum argument might make me so angry that i have to play renegade to make myself feel better, that's completely alien to me. it's very much at the core of your game, isn't it?

Quote:if you want to hurt spoonys feelings all u have to do is say techd arts are imba and infantry is underpowered on pointfix. i didnt realise it at the time, but spoony is emotionally connected to the pointfix

whatever makes you feel better about the fact you lost every single pointsfix argument against me, no matter how many times you intentionally tried to lie to score a point.

and while i have your attention again - though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it - why haven't you apologised to me yet for the UNBELIEVABLY pathetic thing you did on the jelly forum, you lying, cheating little bitch?

Quote:and thats why hes always been so hostile towards me.

i've never done anything wrong to you, despite the unbelievable provocation, you lying little bitch.

and while i have your attention again - though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it - why haven't you apologised to me yet for the UNBELIEVABLY pathetic thing you did on the jelly forum, you lying, cheating little bitch?

and while i have your attention again - though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it - why haven't you apologised to me yet for the UNBELIEVABLY pathetic thing you did on the jelly forum, you lying, cheating little bitch?

and while i have your attention again - though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it - why haven't you apologised to me yet for the UNBELIEVABLY pathetic thing you did on the jelly forum, you lying, cheating little bitch?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:08:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it
LOL. According to your specifications here on win or lose, Spoony, have you ever lost an

argument?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:10:55 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

HaTe wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 16:08Quote:though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it
LOL. According to your specifications here on win or lose, Spooky, have you ever lost an argument?
The answer to that, in Spooky's mind, is no.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spooky](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:16:00 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhiskÉY wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 14:49I didn't know if I wanted to post again in here, but hey, its entertaining.
Spooky wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 13:28dare i say... me? lol

other than that, mike's very good, and that yuri1990 (might be getting the numbers wrong) who plays at jelly
Imfao

We think Spooky was drunk and just finished a MVP*4 @ noobstories when he wrote that.
i know you do. you think about MVP way too much. i've already taken you down on that point.

Quote:In the morning he woke up and was like, 'ah fuck i wrote that? Well, I can't back down now', so basically the thread will continue on now no matter what, forever or until players stop questioning it.
or until someone successfully points out why what i've said is wrong, and that hasn't happened yet despite 18 pages of trying.

Quote:I like the idea of letting the games do the talking, but even that ended with excuses (We weren't 8vs6 all game on volcano or any other game. It was 8vs8 on my screen, and maybe you had a few go afk during the games, but who knows or can really prove that. Who knows how many were afk on my team.
If you don't know how many on your team were afk, the answer's none, at least for any significant length of time. We had two people afk practically all game, and everyone knows it - everyone was bitching about it. Everyone also agreed that it's a serious problem that needs addressing, as we have done. And when it happened to hitman's team on islands, when his team suffers from it instead of benefits from it - colossal ragequit.

8v6 is a reason. By contrast, "i wasn't trying" is an excuse.

Quote:You still had 6 people to repair the airstrip including yourself.)
There you go. Never mind that it was 8v6, 6 people should still be able to win against 8?

Quote:You're a hypocrit for claiming we're all making excuses, then the next page comes along after you just lost a series, and you're making excuses too.
no, hitman's a hypocrite for saying "but it was 8v6" is an "excuse" compared to his "i wasn't trying".

Quote:Not sure if Spooky ever did team sports growing up, but I did and still do, and, in sports, the best still never claims themselves as best. It makes everyone dislike you, and then analyze every single move you make. You think thats odd? I thought it was common sense. True champions never talk with an ego like that. Unless you're Floyd Money Mayweather, or a heel who uses that to purposely make people dislike him for more PPV buys. Brock Lesnar did something similar recently in UFC. He made everyone hate him by claiming he was the best, and people went crazy buying PPV's to see him get beat up. Eventually he was exposed and knocked out, sort of like whats happening here.

already been over this, perhaps we could agree that this debate would work better if we both read what the other person said before replying to it? i would say so to hitman and simpee too, but they're too far gone. you, at least, might be amenable to the suggestion.

Quote:Since we will be starting to have lobby wars every weekend after this one, there will be plenty of games for (the people who care) to prove how good they are. Since Spooky cares enough to claim he's #1, he better start backing it up soon
i feel the need to repeat what i just said... you might have noticed me saying i really don't care that much who the best player is, nor have i ever gone into a game of renegade for anything other than the enjoyment of the game. certainly not to "prove" something and CERTAINLY not because a forum argument hurt my feelings. you might wanna talk to hitman if this is what you want.

Quote:because so far all you've been showing us are statistics about how many comm-wars you've won
and all we've had in response are... excuses, some way of explaining why this doesn't matter. and public servers, too. again, you're trying to rig the argument.

Quote:and funny claims like 'best mrl' and 'best light' lol. How do you have a 'best mrl' lol, that one always makes me giggle.
funny, i always thought you knew the game pretty well

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spooky](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:18:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 15:10HaTe wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 16:08Quote:though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it
LOL. According to your specifications here on win or lose, Spooky, have you ever lost an argument?

The answer to that, in Spooky's mind, is no.

this is the kind of question people always, ALWAYS ask for one reason and one reason alone - to

make themself feel better about LOSING AN ARGUMENT

hate's just added one more dash on that tally, cos he's HaTeD me ever since he - wait for it - lost an argument about the pointsfix. it's quite funny how desperate he is to avoid accepting how wrong he was, and it's obvious he's still angry.

never mind whether i've lost an argument, do you want to show me a topic where i was conclusively shown to be totally wrong and i didn't accept it? in this thread, you can see hitman and simpee guilty of that multiple times - you also have them repeatedly trying to lie, and getting caught. with simpee that's not at all surprising, he does it in every single argument he has with me - but it's a new for hitman. do you mind this? that's the same question i posed to boomer. if yes, say so - if not, why ask me?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:20:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nod was down 2 players for most of the game on volcano I believe. Losabill was afk for most if not all the entire game of volcano and i Think GDI had 2 more players on ts than nod did.

Nod was actually up players on under for a decent amount of time. I remember it was 9 v 7 at one point and every time I looked nod was either equal or had more players than gdi.

Don't remember what happened on field exactly.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:37:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i0ncl0ud9 wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 21:20Nod was down 2 players for most of the game on volcano I believe. Losabill was afk for most if not all the entire game of volcano and i Think GDI had 2 more players on ts than nod did.

Nod was actually up players on under for a decent amount of time. I remember it was 9 v 7 at one point and every time I looked nod was either equal or had more players than gdi.

Don't remember what happened on field exactly.

I raped everything on Field since I'm the best player. I raped you that hard you lost your memory!
haha!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:46:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 15:18GoTWhisKéY wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 15:10HaTe wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 16:08Quote:though i thought you'd already left this argument in a rage at losing it

LOL. According to your specifications here on win or lose, Spoony, have you ever lost an argument?

The answer to that, in Spoony's mind, is no.

this is the kind of question people always, ALWAYS ask for one reason and one reason alone - to make themself feel better about LOSING AN ARGUMENT

hate's just added one more dash on that tally, cos he's HaTeD me ever since he - wait for it - lost an argument about the pointsfix. it's quite funny how desperate he is to avoid accepting how wrong he was, and it's obvious he's still angry.

never mind whether i've lost an argument, do you want to show me a topic where i was conclusively shown to be totally wrong and i didn't accept it? in this thread, you can see hitman and simpee guilty of that multiple times - you also have them repeatedly trying to lie, and getting caught. with simpee that's not at all surprising, he does it in every single argument he has with me - but it's a new for hitman. do you mind this? that's the same question i posed to boomer. if yes, say so - if not, why ask me?

Surprisingly enough....it was a yes or no question. I didn't even bother reading the post, because it's so extremely obvious that all you're doing is avoiding the question. I dare you to reply to this with a yes or no answer to the question. In fact, I triple dog dare you.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 21:58:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

spoony have u read ur posts directed at me even when i havent made a comment? why would i apologize for the one time we did the same back to u?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Tunaman](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 22:05:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

JohnDoe wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 14:31i got a question in this gay thread: did shotguner

ever get busted for cheating? thats the only guy i ever called a cheater that i don't remember getting caught
yeah that guy cheated, dunno if he got caught though but he would admit it

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 22:09:28 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I agree spoony, do you think in your mind you've ever lost an arguement?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Spoonny](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 22:21:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:Surprisingly enough....it was a yes or no question. I didn't even bother reading the post, because it's so extremely obvious that all you're doing is avoiding the question. I dare you to reply to this with a yes or no answer to the question. In fact, I triple dog dare you.
ok, it was obvious your anger at losing the pointsfix argument wasn't gonna subside anytime soon.
Quote:LOL. According to your specifications here on win or lose, Spoonny, have you ever lost an argument?
when you say "here" are you just talking about renforums?

my specifications for losing an argument is basically two things
1. the stuff you say (or at least, a decent amount of it) is debunked
2. you are unable to debunk what the opposition says

on those specifications, i struggle to think of a specific argument i've lost on this forum, though there might be one that's slipped my mind. i would never dream of thinking that it's an impossible scenario. while we're on the subject, there are plenty of people in this thread who've demonstrably lost arguments and have done everything they can to avoid admitting it - simpee is probably the best example you'll ever find, hitman in this thread (though not so much in the past), hate, boomer. why don't you go after them? why don't you say anything about someone like simpee, who flat out lies through his teeth every single time he's in an argument with me? do you seriously have nothing critical to say about that? if the answer's no, it makes your comments about me really funny.

and here's the thing - i've always been in favour of open debate. i'll always give you the chance to tell me why i'm wrong. always. (plenty of other people have done what they could to stifle debate. i've always encouraged it.) the fact you catastrophically fail every time you try doesn't reflect negatively on me. you've just gotta get your head around the fact that maybe spoony's right about something, instead of saying "LOL I FORGOT SPOONYS NEVER WRONG" right after i just showed you why you were wrong

Quote:spoonny have u read ur posts directed at me even when i havent made a comment? why would i apologize for the one time we did the same back to u?
thanks for proving what i've been saying about you ad nauseum - that you have no regard

WHAT-SO-EVER for honesty. everything i've said about you has been true, you haven't disproven a single fucking word of it. by contrast, you've tried lying about me a STAGGERING number of times and you've been caught every single time.

i'm gonna repeat something extremely simple and extremely important. i've said this to you several times before and you've always been too damn thick to get it, but one last try: i have never done anything wrong to you, simpee. nothing. and this is probably strange, given the EXTRAORDINARILY pathetic way you have always, always behaved towards me. despite this, i have done you nothing but favours.

you owe me an apology for what you did, be a man for the first time in your renelife and apologise, or are you just too much of a lying, pathetic little bitch? why aren't you even slightly embarrassed at how many times you've intentionally lied through your teeth just to attack someone who has never done anything wrong to you? if you act in real life the way you act on renegade, i really wish you the best of luck, and i feel sorry for your parents.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 22:25:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You obviously keep forgetting that I'm not reading your posts. Yes or no was the question. Yes....or no. Try again.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 22:27:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i answered your question clearly, honestly and fully.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Dover](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 23:21:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Thread improvement incoming.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hMtZfW2z9dw>

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 23:43:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

something has just occurred to me that probably should have occurred to me before now

what's another flaw in this crap hitman keeps saying how i will make excuses for every loss? apart from my rebuttals i've already made - none of which have been debunked - here's another. why is it i've said nothing about wallsfly? why have i been very specific about the other three maps, but said nothing about wallsfly?

because there isn't one for wallsfly. wallsfly was simply a matter of better teamwork, though it was close for most of it. i'll even say that hitman sniping our havoc however many times (3?) was a major factor. there you go, do you see any excuses there?

completely offtopic, the question of best sniper may be reorganised if the TT patch removes the flickerdancing...

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [HaTe](#) on Tue, 07 Dec 2010 23:44:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 16:27i answered your question clearly, honestly and fully.

You didn't answer the question.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 00:02:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yes, i did, and it's obvious that the answer infuriated you.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 00:15:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

dont really remember you killing my havoc on walls fly but whatever, u did kill one of my engis as i tried to get in the hon lol

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [snpr1101](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 01:32:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Surprised it's gone 18 pages without a lock yet; I doubt it will last much longer.

Dover wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 17:21Thread improvement incoming.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hMtZfW2z9dw>

I see your bed intruder and raise you 2 Asian chicks fighting over the same guy.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZQdydWtGis>

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 01:45:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 18:15dont really remember you killing my havoc on walls fly but whatever, u did kill one of my engis as i tried to get in the hon lol yeah. i forget who started off sniping for us, but you killed 2 or 3 havocs. didn't seem to be working out for us, so i got a sak with my light, then gave the light and went on the wall, killed you.

later i took the sak onto the mesa while one of my teammates moved in with a sbh nuke, i told him to nuke halfway up the ref ramp cos hotwires can't hide from snipers on the mesa, so he nukes at the bottom of the ramp and one of GDI covers it with an APC

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [i0ncl0ud9](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 02:05:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

and i killed spoony's sak, therefore i am the best.

topic closed

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 02:14:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i remember now lol, i didnt even get to see you so well... not quite a real fight if u ask me

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 03:15:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well, i started off in the main gate and we fired a couple shots at each other without a hit, then i went up on the wall and killed you...

i0ncl0ud9 wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 20:05and i killed spoony's sak, therefore i am the best.

topic closed
mmhmm.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 03:23:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 14:49I didn't know if I wanted to post again in here, but hey, its entertaining.

Spoony wrote on Wed, 10 November 2010 13:28dare i say... me? lol

other than that, mike's very good, and that yuri1990 (might be getting the numbers wrong) who plays at jelly
lmfao

there's nothing funny about that post. When I made the thread on Nov 10, clanwars was dead. All we had was pub games and any commwars that came up. In the spirit of most of this year, this thread was started to get an opinion on who the best ren player(s) was "NOWADAYS." I even made sure to use "player(s)" plural.

So Spoony's post is nothing to laugh at lol.

Who would have guessed that a bunch of thieving lying backstabbing gang of Brutuses and Barabasses from days past would come and write their name with their own shit in this thread? Why in the name of god would anyone mention kill and others who don't play? Your post about kill reaching out for his thick glasses and havoc mouspad cracked me up at work today lol.

Did you guys read the thread or did I had to put "NOWADAYS" in caps? Not to mention using a few lousy lobbywar games with questionable standards of testing a player's skill being used to trump over 1+ year of solid gameplay evidence that was Spoony's record? It's always easy to dismiss this as "raping pubs." wow. Could anyone of the lying thieving backstabbing Brutuses and Barabasses we have seen in this thread lead a team of unknown players to victory against well-established teams? And someone tell me how can anyone who says this is more skilled than Spoony?:

Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 15:28
strategy doesn't involve actual skill so not even gonna mention

I am the one who is lmfao.

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 14:49and funny claims like 'best mrl' and 'best light' lol. How do you have a 'best mrl' lol, that one always makes me giggle.

woa wow? I truly cannot BELIEVE you don't know what he meant, Whiskey?...obviously the best light tank player in the game as well as the best mlr player in the game. Any game on Field with

Spoony on GDI, you will know who the "best mlr" is if you were on Nod (most inf kills, most vehicle kills, and almost always the best contributing player pointswise towards the win with mlr). I don't see anything to "giggle" about tbh.

One game I clearly remember on City_Fly: I was with a Orca all game specifically hunting Spoony but he kept persisting with his light tank/sak. He was raping the PP/Barr over and over and singlehandedly won the game for Nod with pointslead when the rest couldn't have been bothered. I hope you know what a "best light" is now.

edit: typo

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 03:31:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

and u think i/whiskey cant do that with a light tank or an mrls? ;/ i have even killed entire bases on my own with an orca/apache which i am simply just not good with, never cared to be either, i was always the designated sniper in clanwars eitherway

and with the tactics not involving skill i meant tactics aren't an actual skill like being good with an apache or whatever, tactics are thought up in your head and isn't an ACTUAL piece of gameplay, if u know what im gettin at

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzzz](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 03:40:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 21:31and u think i/whiskey cant do that with a light tank or an mrls? ;/ i have even killed entire bases on my own with an orca/apache which i am simply just not good with, never cared to be either, i was always the designated sniper in clanwars eitherway

Starbuzzz wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 21:23I even made sure to use "player(s)" plural.

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 21:31and with the skill not involving tactics i meant tactics aren't an actual skill like being good with an apache or whatever, tactics are thought up in your head and isn't an ACTUAL piece of gameplay, if u know what im gettin at

a med driver who can hs inf and kill vehs like a pr0 > than a med tank driver who can hs inf, kill vehs like a pr0 and lead other med tanks in a grand game of in-game strategy to give GDI the win?

wow mate. I disagree.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 03:43:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

are you saying i cannot lead a team? just because i generally dont like to tell people what to do in the most common of games (public) doesn't mean that i can't do this, no matter what u or spoony says about this... im quite certain i have enough insight in this game to lead a team, but i just prefer not to, and if you dismiss that as not qualified for it simply because i choose not to do so, then be my guest.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 03:46:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 10:19 bmr_71 wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 20:41 Well good for you spoony, you think you're right.

But GOD DAMN are you annoying.

Here's the key factor: nobody gives a shit.

Tell your friends and family how you argued for 17 pages about how right you are on this subject, and tell me what they say. If they say anything other than "you're a fucking loser, I don't give a shit" then I'll stfu. Promise!

certainly nobody outside of renegade could be expected to give a shit, which is why this discussion is happening on - wait for it - a renegade forum, i.e. a place which exists for the sole purpose of talking about renegade. had you gone to your real life friends and family and told them how seriously you used to take this game (and how desperately you tried to pretend you didn't), they'd have been equally contemptuous.

as for people involved with renegade - if you haven't noticed at least two people have been absolutely infuriated by this thread. it's very hard to argue hitman "doesn't give a shit", look at him

btw here's the last thing i said to you, any comment on this?

Boomer: I argue on the internets (and I always win) because it makes me feel better about myself
Spoon: i'm not seeing what your problem is with someone being right about something. given that you don't seem to mind, for example, simpee continually lying over and over and over again rather than just conceding he's wrong about something, cos guess what, he's tried that in every single thread in which he's argued with me.

Hitman and simpee are just as lame for continuing the charade, obviously. fwiw half of what they're doing is trolling you, and you're such a n00b that they keep getting to you.

Now, my friends and family do know what a renefaggot I used to be, but they also know that I was 15 at the time and didn't know any better. They expect more for a 20 year old university student, and they would certainly expect even more from you, seeing as you're like 5 years older than I

am.

Now what do I think about you being right? I'll tell you: COOL STORY BRO.
What do I think about simpee being wrong? COOL STORY BRO.

I don't give a fuck, both of you should grow up. I know it doesn't affect me, I don't even read your posts. I'm just astounded by the fact that every time I look at this forum, the page count of this thread grows by 2. How can 2 (I'm assuming) logical and maybe even educated individuals drop to this level?

Just my 2 cents

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Starbuzzz](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 04:04:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 21:43: are you saying i cannot lead a team?

I am saying a med tank driver who can hs inf, kill vehs like a pr0 and lead other med tanks in a grand game of in-game strategy to give GDI the win should be absolutely counted as the better tanker than the other a med driver who can only hs inf and kill vehs like a pr0.

That's all I am saying. I did not have anything at you on that pretty good example.

Hitman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 21:43: just because i generally dont like to tell people what to do in the most common of games (public) doesn't mean that i can't do this, no matter what u or spoony says about this... im quite certain i have enough insight in this game to lead a team, but i just prefer not to, and if you dismiss that as not qualified for it simply because i choose not to do so, then be my guest.

that's not fair mate, don't you see?

With this kind of logic, ANYONE, can claim to be able to "lead over TS a bunch of attentive newbies" and WIN the game. And when asked to prove it, by this logic, they can get away with it by saying they just "know they can" or "they choose not to."

The logic goes against everything in humans. For example, a would-be president in a free country cannot get elected while sitting in his home and claiming that he can run the country. He has to go outside and put up with making speeches, participating in difficult question & answer sessions and what not to win the heart of the people and their vote.

I really like your optimism and I know you don't suck and you are good but it is mentally impossible to believe it till the deed has been done in broad daylight for everyone to see.

It is truly a case of convincing someone rather than not believing it because of some silly grudge. And I am definitely not like that kind of person.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 04:21:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u act like its so hard to lead a big team, u just got to create order and make sure people are willing to listen, i know enough about strategy and everything involved, i am 100% sure i could lead a team that is willing to listen and has SOME individual quality to victory against just about anyone, if you really gotta see it, then im just gonna say: set up a match and let me lead it for the first time in my renecareer, it really cannot be that hard.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 05:52:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

derp

who the fuck doesnt know what to do in every single situation by now?

you've all played every map a thousand times over, literally. strategies have been the same for years, fuck off with your leadership argument.

Also I am the best leader here.
PROVE ME WRONG FAGGOTS

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 11:15:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ha

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 12:23:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:and u think i/whiskey cant do that with a light tank or an mrls? ;/ i have even killed entire bases on my own with an orca/apache which i am simply just not good with, never cared to be either, i was always the designated sniper in clanwars eitherway and yet my mrls and light tank are better than yours, you certainly don't get as many headshots with a light or shoot down as many orcas (both of which against decent opponents), or do as good a support job on field with the mrls.

Quote:are you saying i cannot lead a team? just because i generally dont like to tell people what to do in the most common of games (public) doesn't mean that i can't do this, no matter what u or spoony says about this... im quite certain i have enough insight in this game to lead a team, but i

just prefer not to, and if you dismiss that as not qualified for it simply because i choose not to do so, then be my guest.

isn't it true that a good player who knows the right strats would help the team a great deal if he DID choose to lead? wouldn't your team win a lot more games if you did? if the answer's no then you're not a good leader after all, and if the answer's yes then doesn't that logically mean that someone who could help the team a great deal but chooses not to isn't in any meaningful sense the best player?

Quote:u act like its so hard to lead a big team, u just got to create order and make sure people are willing to listen, i know enough about strategy and everything involved, i am 100% sure i could lead a team that is willing to listen and has SOME individual quality to victory against just about anyone, if you really gotta see it, then im just gonna say: set up a match and let me lead it for the first time in my renecareer, it really cannot be that hard.

hooray, you're actually going to do it instead of talking about it?

Quote:Hitman and simpee are just as lame for continuing the charade, obviously.

"just as lame"? equally, you mean? so someone who sticks to what he says because none of it's been shown to be wrong is "just as lame" as someone who's been proven wrong again and again and again AND been caught lying several times, and won't back down? if you really think that, it's good we know you think that

Quote:fwiw half of what they're doing is trolling you, and you're such a n00b that they keep getting to you.

i think you'll find hitman is reacting out of anger, and simpee's just his usual pathological compulsive liar with his usual undying hatred of someone who's never done him anything but favours.

Quote:Now, my friends and family do know what a renefaggot I used to be, but they also know that I was 15 at the time and didn't know any better. They expect more for a 20 year old university student, and they would certainly expect even more from you, seeing as you're like 5 years older than I am.

you haven't actually explained what your objection is here, the fact i'm sticking to the things i said because none of them have turned out to be wrong yet?

Quote:Now what do I think about you being right? I'll tell you: COOL STORY BRO.

What do I think about simpee being wrong? COOL STORY BRO.

that wasn't really my question. what do you think about the fact that every single time simpee's in an argument against me, he flat out lies through his teeth to try to win the debate, and gets caught every single time?

what do you think about the fact he obviously has such an enormous level of hatred towards me, when -a- i've never done ANYTHING wrong to him (that's right, nothing) and -b- i've actually done him nothing but favours?

by contrast, all i do is defend myself every time he attacks me, and catch him lying every time he tries, which is fantastically often.

Quote:I don't give a fuck, both of you should grow up. I know it doesn't affect me, I don't even read your posts. I'm just astounded by the fact that every time I look at this forum, the page count of

this thread grows by 2. How can 2 (I'm assuming) logical and maybe even educated individuals drop to this level?
you still haven't explained what "level" i "dropped" to. earlier it seemed that it pissed you off that i was right, you seemed a pretty sore loser about that.

Quote:who the fuck doesnt know what to do in every single situation by now?

you've all played every map a thousand times over, literally. strategies have been the same for years, fuck off with your leadership argument.
same question i asked simpee: could you take a team of renforums players that had never even played community matches or clanwars before, and lead them to victory against experienced teams like jelly?

could you lead public-server players to the point where you win the overwhelming majority of games?

if no, then some people are better leaders than others; if yes, you're choosing not to help the team by not doing so, in which case you're plainly not the best player

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 14:03:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:I am saying a med tank driver who can hs inf, kill vehs like a pr0 and lead other med tanks in a grand game of in-game strategy to give GDI the win should be absolutely counted as the better tanker have you not played pointfix lately? the better med tank driver is clearly the one who shoots the buildings the most

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 14:57:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:there's nothing funny about that post. When I made the thread on Nov 10, clanwars was dead. All we had was pub games and any commwars that came up. In the spirit of most of this year, this thread was started to get an opinion on who the best ren player(s) was "NOWADAYS." I even made sure to use "player(s)" plural.

So Spooky's post is nothing to laugh at lol.

Yes, it is something to laugh at. It's fucking hilarious. To say Spooky is in the top 5 is even a stretch. Spooky was never a top 3 player, and still isn't. He was inactive throughout most of clanwar history. Just because he's played 500 public server games in the last couple months, and lead a few groups of noobs to victory against another group of noobs without a good leader, doesn't mean he magically became the best. See, Pubs actually make you rusty because you get used to raping retards instead of someone who can actually dodge a bullet. You then get a false

sense of accomplishment and start believing that you're #1. Then some actually skilled players come along, and end up showing whats up.

Hitman is better then Spooky, there's no doubt about that. Hitman makes a bigger difference for his team in a lobby game then Spooky does. Hitman should be in the running for #1 right now. He might not of lead a community war, but he can still show up for a series and rape all. Spooky's best skills are his leadership abilities, but they're not good enough to make him #1 player in the game.

PS clanwars might not be dead if Spooky didn't ban the top competition over a personal beef. Spooky killed clanwars, then came over here and started talking about how we're all a bunch of cheating lying retards and he's the best now. He also said 'clanwars died because I quit playing' LOL!

Quote:Who would have guessed that a bunch of thieving lying backstabbing gang of Brutuses and Barabasses from days past would come and write their name with their own shit in this thread? Why in the name of god would anyone mention kill and others who don't play? Your post about kill reaching out for his thick glasses and havoc mouspad cracked me up at work today lol. Kill does play, just not 25/8. He'll play when a competitive match comes up and I ask him, and when he does play, he rapes. I dont know about Simpee, but Hitman plays, and so do I. How come we're 'thieving lying backstabbing gang of Brutuses and Barabasses'? Or was that a joke lol, cuz it sounds funny

Quote:Did you guys read the thread or did I had to put "NOWADAYS" in caps? We know its about nowadays, and Spooky still isn't #1. Remember this is peoples opinions. Its Spooky's opinion that he's #1, and we knew Spooky was arrogant before but this is a whole new level, even for him. When a public server raper claims they're #1, of course the real clanwar players are going to show up and argue that point (and in Hitmans case, own him a few games for good measure). Hitman even challenged Spooky to a true test of individual skill - a CLANWAR, but Spooky has no interest in that. He prefers comm wars - the last commwar that I lead Cw.CC vs RenForums, 6v6, we steam-rolled them with Spooky leading. Then when RGCT2 happened, the only reason RenForums beat Jelly was because Spooky pm'd Me and Kill to play for him (At the time I was probably more a member of the Jelly community, and Kill didn't even have a registered name here). Not very sportsmanlike Spoon, stacking your team to make sure you beat a group of noobs with no leader. You must of been proud. Even the Jelly players were upset about it and made that known.

Quote:Not to mention using a few lousy lobbywar games with questionable standards of testing a player's skill being used to trump over 1+ year of solid gameplay evidence that was Spooky's record? It's always easy to dismiss this as "raping pubs." wow. 1+ year of solid gameplay evidence? What evidence? He's a good leader and lead RenForums to victory, in a tournament that didn't even include clanwars? Congratulations on that, but that doesn't prove he's the best individual player in the game. A top leader, yes. Us actual clanwar players, have 6+ years solid evidence to go on. When things were truly competitive, Spooky wasn't active. Now that clanwars is dead thanks to him, he now believes its safe to claim king of the pub noobs, but sorry mate, it wasn't safe, and now clanwars is here to clean up this mess.

Quote:Could anyone of the lying thieving backstabbing Brutuses and Barabasses we have seen in

this thread lead a team of unknown players to victory against well-established teams?

Yes we could, and have

Quote:

And someone tell me how can anyone who says this is more skilled than Spooky?:
Spooky's a good leader, but thats about as far as it goes. His actual gameplay is top 10 no doubt, but #1 is what I'm arguing here.

Quote:Hitman wrote on Mon, 06 December 2010 15:28
strategy doesn't involve actual skill so not even gonna mention

I am the one who is lmfao.

I'm gonna write that one off as the language barrier lol, because yeah, having good strategy is a skill.

Quote:woa wow? I truly cannot BELIEVE you don't know what he meant, Whiskey?...obviously the best light tank player in the game as well as the best mlr player in the game.

lmao I got that part, I just find it funny someone can claim to be over and above everyone else with a MRLS. MRLS are very easy to drive and handle, and once you know how to properly use one, thats about as far as it gets. Every higher level clanwar player is good in a MRLS. As for light tank, Spooky's been claiming that for years, but I haven't seen anything different about Spooky's light compared to any other high-level player. Remember I'm not saying Spooky isn't good with lights or MRLS, I'm just saying, he's not the #1 player in Renegade.

Quote:Any game on Field with Spooky on GDI, you will know who the "best mlr" is if you were on Nod (most inf kills, most vehicle kills, and almost always the best contributing player pointwise towards the win with mlr). I don't see anything to "giggle" about tbh.

I'm starting to giggle at you, pretending like you have all this Ren-experience when really you have no clue. I've played 10,000 clanwars buddy, I think I know my shit. MRLS are basically generic in a clanwar. The top level players all do the same thing with them. There's no way someone is a 'best MRL', its a joke.

Quote:One game I clearly remember on City_Fly: I was with a Orca all game specifically hunting Spooky but he kept persisting with his light tank/sak. He was raping the PP/Barr over and over and singlehandedly won the game for Nod with pointslead when the rest couldn't have been bothered. I hope you know what a "best light" is now.

That proves it! You're 100% absolutely right. Spooky, I now crown you best Light and best player, in Ren & Life. You won a map on a pub server all by yourself, awesome! You're a big boy now.

Quote:a med driver who can hs inf and kill vehs like a pr0 > than a med tank driver who can hs inf, kill vehs like a pr0 and lead other med tanks in a grand game of in-game strategy to give GDI the win?

wow mate. I disagree.

Any top level clanwar player can and does do that. We played organized games for 6 years, you think we can't lead a match? Come on now noob, you're making yourself look silly

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [bmr_71](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 15:12:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lol well if ya can't see what's wrong with the need to defend yourself for 20 pages because some herpderp from the other side of the internet lies or thinks hes better than you, or whatever it is, then i can't help you.

for the rest of us, there's better shit to do. peace reneDorks

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 15:14:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

bmr i'm going to Montreal this weekend for UFC again, let's meet up again for a lan party

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 15:36:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

in all honesty spoony was quite a good player back in the day from what i remember (i was like 14 or 15) clanwars changed more than he realised when he stopped playing tho. its alot more about quick thinking and improvising based on what ur teammate has told u than it is leadership and everyone having their "roles".

a few things i remember from back then was that the snipers on city fly would ALWAYS go on the bridge in anything bigger than a 2v2, everyone on nod walls fly would ALWAYS buy a tank after first harv dump and try rush gdi (would never work thesedays) APC,s were rarely bought even though they are better than meds in alot of situations.

but yeah spoony didnt play when EF and h2o started raping shit. the game changed, u werent there, thats what hitman means when he says "ur basic" and thats why i get annoyed everytime we would have a pointfix debate and u say something stupid like "you dont understand the game as much as i do". brah, i understand it better than you.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Hitman](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 15:44:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u think i cant headshot/bodyshot infantry all the time? ;/how many times have i not killed buildings due to that in clanwars/pub games, so yeah i have been doing this continuisly for the last few years and i can say when im in the enemy base or even at a decent distance with a tank, there are very few characters that will live after my second or third shot has been fired at them(maybe abit more from further away), and thats not from splash.

anyways, spoony never came up with anything surprising that would throw the enemy of guard or simply surprise em, kill did that alot and look what he accomplished? he has been the best renplayer for years and not a single one in clanwars actually considered him as the best in any tank there is, only thing he was ever 'nominated' for was aow sniper as far as i can think, but he was still the best, just because u have a good mrls or light tank doesn't mean its actually gonna kill the opponent's med tank or in case of mrls: light tank, because that's what you'll be up against and u can claim best light all u want but you are not going to kill my med with your light lol

there are just a few points in your gameplay that i think are not quite as good as they should be will u claim the renenr #1 spot
and that is just my opinion, i've been with you in a clan and i honestly cant say i was ever actually surprised with the things u did/came up with, sure it was all quite solid but it didn't really go much beyond that IMO

about the mrls: i never really used it much, i recently actually just discovered u need to press the right mouse button for the missiles to lock, and i've been 6ML'ing people ever since, believe it or not.

ps: what good player would get his orca shot down by a light tank wtf?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [ELi3FLyR](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 15:50:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:sure it was all quite solid but it didn't really go much beyond that IMO
that pretty much sums it up, spoony is a solid player but that doesnt make u numba 1

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [GoTWhiskÉY](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 15:58:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony's got a lot of writing to do now lol.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?
Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 16:05:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm bored of this, I don't even want to claim best player anymore.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [CarrierII](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 16:06:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

This nearly belongs in spam fest, keep trying!

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [danpaul88](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 16:09:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The best Renegade player is the one who stops spamming on these forums and actually plays Renegade once in a while. Guess that rules me out... not that I would ever have considered myself anywhere near being the 'best' player even when I did play regularly.

On another note, 'best' is rather subjective... some players are better at some types of games than others... are we talking about the best offensive player? Best all around player? Best at lame 1v1 type games? There's a difference.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 16:48:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

simpee wrote: have you not played pointfix lately? the better med tank driver is clearly the one who shoots the buildings the most and the one who gets to shoot the buildings the most is the one who stays alive the longest when the enemy is coming at you with tanks and infantry, if you haven't figured that out

GoTWhisKéY wrote on Wed, 08 December 2010 08:57: Yes, it is something to laugh at. It's fucking hilarious. To say Spoony is in the top 5 is even a stretch. Spoony was never a top 3 player, and still isn't. He was inactive throughout most of clanwar history. Just because he's played 500 public server games in the last couple months, and lead a few groups of noobs to victory against another group of noobs without a good leader, doesn't mean he magically became the best. See, Pubs actually make you rusty because you get used to raping retards instead of someone who can actually dodge a bullet. You then get a false sense of accomplishment and start believing that you're #1. Then some actually skilled players come along, and end up showing what's up.

this is not quite as dumb as what you said before, i.e. focusing entirely on MVP, but it's still almost entirely guesswork, isn't it?

Quote: Hitman is better than Spoony, there's no doubt about that. Hitman makes a bigger difference for his team in a lobby game than Spoony does. Hitman should be in the running for #1 right now. He might not lead a community war, but he can still show up for a series and rape all. Spoony's best skills are his leadership abilities, but they're not good enough to make him #1 player in the game.
again, this is all theory.

Quote:PS clanwars might not be dead if Spooky didn't ban the top competition over a personal beef. Spooky killed clanwars, then came over here and started talking about how we're all a bunch of cheating lying retards and he's the best now. He also said 'clanwars died because I quit playing' LOL!

wow, whiskey. that really is pathetic. i wouldn't expect you to sink THAT low, though plenty of other people have.

firstly, the ban on simpee and clearshot was completely legitimate. nobody ever debunked that. nobody wants to admit just how badly everyone lost that argument, they still pretend it never happened.

secondly, simpee and clearshot were not only given an enormous number of warnings before the ban, they were also given a way out of it, just by a simple apology - which they owe to me a dozen times over.

the price seemed to be too high.

thirdly, to say "spooky killed clanwars" is ridiculous to begin with, given it would've died a very long time ago without me, and it carried on being dead until i returned to renegade, even though you had a league (my league) to use. everyone could've used it recently too, and simpee and clearshot were unbanned then. there was even a choice of whether to use the dumbass point mod or not. still, nobody wants to use it. a simple, unbiased look at the facts demonstrates "spooky killed clanwars" to be a tendentious lie.

fourthly, "started talking about how we're all lying cheating retards". it obviously pains you a great deal to admit that everything i've said about the clanwars community, and their innumerable faults, has been true. otherwise, you wouldn't need to pretend i said things i didn't even say.

fifthly, the league could've carried on being fine without clear and simpee, just like it was fine before they came back to it. if you remember, they initially refused to play in the league because of the pointsfix - they'd rather play against loki in tempozia's server, if you recall. TC could've carried on playing actively, but i was so disgusted by the extraordinarily pathetic behaviour of the clanwars community that i just decided not to stick around and do them any more favours.

sixthly, do you even know what the word "ban" means in this context? to say "spooky banned simpee from clanwars" is much better phrased as "spooky has decided not to host a clanwars league for simpee". if you're angry at me for that, you ought to be absolutely furious at everyone else on renegade who also doesn't host a league for simpee, especially given the fact that he probably doesn't go quite so far to attack them as he does me, for no provocation.

Quote:Kill does play, just not 25/8. He'll play when a competitive match comes up and I ask him, and when he does play, he rapes.

i wasn't aware kill still played. the only time i've seen him play lately was the renforums vs jelly, in which - and i don't want to be overly mean to him, since i have no problem with him - he was the worst player on the renforums team.

Quote:Quote:Did you guys read the thread or did I had to put "NOWADAYS" in caps?
We know its about nowadays, and Spooky still isn't #1.

actually, it took a very long time to get people to realise that we were talking about "nowadays". maybe you weren't paying much attention to the thread.

Quote:Remember this is peoples opinions. Its Spooky's opinion that he's #1, and we knew Spooky was arrogant before but this is a whole new level, even for him. When a public server raper claims they're #1, of course the real clanwar players are going to show up and argue that point (and in Hitmans case, own him a few games for good measure) show up? anyone could have found me in publics or commwars. commwars especially, since i've been so active in encouraging them. and these lobbywars, who's been pushing for them? partly me, as you know.

Quote:Hitman even challenged Spooky to a true test of individual skill - a CLANWAR, but Spooky has no interest in that. He prefers comm wars - the last commwar that I lead Cw.CC vs RenForums, 6v6, we steam-rolled them with Spooky leading. that wasn't a commwar, that was a practice. i'd had some very serious difficulty getting a few of the renforums regulars to actually get the idea that they have to do what the leader says. they know now.

Quote:Then when RGCT2 happened, the only reason RenForums beat Jelly was because Spooky pm'd Me and Kill to play for him (At the time I was probably more a member of the Jelly community, and Kill didn't even have a registered name here). Not very sportsmanlike Spooon, stacking your team to make sure you beat a group of noobs with no leader. You must of been proud. Even the Jelly players were upset about it and made that known. this is phenomenally stupid.

kill was, as i've said, the worst player on the renforums team. you were not exceptional, though you didn't disappoint like kill did. i really mean that, and i said so at the time.

the only reason renforums beat jelly? that really is arrogance. we'd beaten them before without you and kill. i did pm you because we were short a couple, i didn't even know kill was on. that was your idea, but skew the facts as much as you feel you need to. it never occurred to me that there was the slightest "stacking" going on. we beat jelly thanks to better organisation, end of story.

Quote:Quote:Not to mention using a few lousy lobbywar games with questionable standards of testing a player's skill being used to trump over 1+ year of solid gameplay evidence that was Spooky's record? It's always easy to dismiss this as "raping pubs." wow. 1+ year of solid gameplay evidence? What evidence? He's a good leader and lead RenForums to victory, in a tournament that didn't even include clanwars? i was hoping clanwars would participate.

Quote:Congratulations on that, but that doesn't prove he's the best individual player in the game. A top leader, yes. Us actual clanwar players, have 6+ years solid evidence to go on. When things were truly competitive, Spooky wasn't active. Now that clanwars is dead thanks to him, he now believes its safe to claim king of the pub noobs, but sorry mate, it wasn't safe, and now clanwars is here to clean up this mess. again, this is really low of you.

it is true i wasn't very active over the last few years, which might have something to with why i

never said i was the best player.

already gone over the "clanwars is dead thanks to him", it's extremely pathetic of you to say that and frankly you owe me an apology

"believes it's safe to claim king of the pub noobs". wow. you think i give a shit whether me giving my honest opinion would make simpee and hitman as angry as it did?

Quote:Quote:Could anyone of the lying thieving backstabbing Brutuses and Barabasses we have seen in this thread lead a team of unknown players to victory against well-established teams? Yes we could, and have when?

Quote:Quote:woa wow? I truly cannot BELIEVE you don't know what he meant, Whiskey?...obviously the best light tank player in the game as well as the best mlr player in the game.

Imao I got that part, I just find it funny someone can claim to be over and above everyone else with a MRLS. MRLS are very easy to drive and handle, and once you know how to properly use one, thats about as far as it gets. Every higher level clanwar player is good in a MRLS. that's not true at all, some people consistently get sixml's and some don't.

Quote:As for light tank, Spoonys been claiming that for years, but I haven't seen anything different about Spoonys light compared to any other high-level player. really? nobody gets more headshots with a light than i do. i thought you might have noticed that on volcano when you couldn't get into the powerplant, nor could anyone else. it would've died thanks to that if someone wasn't fortunate enough to spawn on there.

you know, i never really liked playing cityfly 2v2 because i always liked being the light. the light, not the lightsak. shot down orcas all the time, and we're talking about clanwars here, not public servers.

Quote:Quote:One game I clearly remember on City_Fly: I was with a Orca all game specifically hunting Spoonys but he kept persisting with his light tank/sak. He was raping the PP/Barr over and over and singlehandedly won the game for Nod with pointslead when the rest couldn't have been bothered. I hope you know what a "best light" is now. That proves it! You're 100% absolutely right. Spoonys, I now crown you best Light and best player, in Ren & Life. You won a map on a pub server all by yourself, awesome! You're a big boy now. do you think this makes your argument stronger or weaker?

Quote:Quote:a med driver who can hs inf and kill vehs like a pr0 > than a med tank driver who can hs inf, kill vehs like a pr0 and lead other med tanks in a grand game of in-game strategy to give GDI the win?

wow mate. I disagree.

Any top level clanwar player can and does do that. We played organized games for 6 years, you think we can't lead a match? Come on now noob, you're making yourself look silly so why don't so many of them?

Quote:Lol well if ya can't see what's wrong with the need to defend yourself for 20 pages because some herpderp from the other side of the internet lies or thinks hes better than you, or whatever it is, then i can't help you.

no you can't, because it becomes inexplicable why your posts were directed at me instead of, say, hitman

Quote:in all honesty spoony was quite a good player back in the day from what i remember (i was like 14 or 15) clanwars changed more than he realised when he stopped playing tho. its alot more about quick thinking and improvising based on what ur teammate has told u than it is leadership and everyone having their "roles".

a few things i remember from back then was that the snipers on city fly would ALWAYS go on the bridge in anything bigger than a 2v2, everyone on nod walls fly would ALWYAS buy a tank after first harv dump and try rush gdi (would never work thesedays) APC,s were rarely bought even though they are better than meds in alot of situations.

but yeah spoony didnt play when EF and h2o started raping shit. the game changed, u werent there

i think you're a bit confused. i did play, i just didn't play fanatically often.

Quote:, thats what hitman means when he says "ur basic" and thats why i get annoyed everytime we would have a pointfix debate and u say something stupid like "you dont understand the game as much as i do". brah, i understand it better than you.

then how do we explain the fact that were proven wrong such a STAGGERING number of times (not to mention the number of times you were caught lying), whereas you never disproved a single word i said?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [ELiT3FLyR](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 17:31:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

regardless of how much you played, u didnt adapt and u always sitkc to the predictable oldschool style.

also keep telling urself u won every pointfix argument, all i saw was u making points that u were unwilling to test out ingame whenever i asked. i think its funny how u want infinite ammo on all infantry now because pointfix makes infantry too weak but u wont admit that. also if u want to help balance tech arts better on pointfix u can remove that ridiculous mod that makes the arty turret spin 3 times as fast as it originally did

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoon](#)y on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 17:41:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ELiT3FLyR wrote on Wed, 08 December 2010 11:31also keep telling urself u won every pointfix argument
yeah, given the enormous number of times you were COMPLETELY TOTALLY W-R-O-N-G, and given the fact you never debunked a word i said.

also, if you try to lie to win an argument and you get caught, you lose. you never figured that out, it never seemed to bother you at all when you were caught lying through your teeth, as you did in every single argument.

Quote:all i saw was u making points that u were unwilling to test out ingame whenever i asked. still trying to lie about that, are you? i suppose i shouldn't expect any better

Quote:i think its funny how u want infinite ammo on all infantry now because pointfix makes infantry too weak but u wont admit that.
is there even a shred of honesty in your brain, simpee? just the tiniest shred?

you must have thought infantry were too weak even before the pointsfix, cos i never saw you using anything besides a sak. tanks are more powerful, especially given their cost, though infantry would be able to seriously contribute to holding the field if they could actually stay there long enough to do any damage and stay alive.

so i think the situation can be improved by letting them have the same ammo amount tanks do; your solution is to MAKE THEM GET POINTS FOR ABSOLUTELY NO FUCKING REASON AT ALL. you're the one with the explaining to do here, and you still haven't done it. you certainly never explained why i should install your BOLLOCK-BRAINEDLY-STUPID point mod in clanwars. getting points by shooting stuff you don't damage? WHAT THE FUCK? how can you advocate that without embarrassment?

Quote:also if u want to help balance tech arts better on pointfix u can remove that ridiculous mod that makes the arty turret spin 3 times as fast as it originally did
maybe, plus the TT patch is also (supposed to) mean splash damage is somewhat absorbed by solid objects.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 17:53:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Tunaman wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 16:05JohnDoe wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 14:31i got a question in this gay thread: did shotguner ever get busted for cheating? thats the only guy i ever called a cheater that i don't remember getting caught
yeah that guy cheated, dunno if he got caught though but he would admit it

thank you tuna, you've always been a friend in my time of need

wiskey i like your mma analogies, it makes sense to invoke a gay sport in a gay thread

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 17:58:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u sound gay ss

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 17:59:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

JohnDoe wrote on Wed, 08 December 2010 18:58u sound gay ss

is this you talking, subconscious?

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 18:01:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

this thread is contagious

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Herr Surth](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 18:06:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

This thread is so full of stupid I could even claim that i'm not the best player in renegade and someone would disagree!

ps: i suck

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [TD](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 18:10:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Herr Surth wrote on Wed, 08 December 2010 19:06This thread is so full of stupid I could even claim that i'm not the best player in renegade and someone would disagree!

ps: i suck
stfu

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 18:14:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

JohnDoe wrote on Tue, 07 December 2010 14:31i got a question in this gay thread: did shotguner ever get busted for cheating? thats the only guy i ever called a cheater that i don't remember getting caught
soul and helldoom didn't.

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 18:38:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

they never got caught? well, my resume still feels legit after that revelation...me n wrs only played them if they promised not to cheat and they complied most of the time, so ya...not a full admission of guilt

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [JohnDoe](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 18:40:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

complying implies no damage hack, but radar and sbh reveal only count as minor offenses...made for close games

Subject: Re: Who is the best Renegade player(s) nowadays?

Posted by [Goztow](#) on Wed, 08 Dec 2010 19:22:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

20 pages is enough. If you haven't found who's the best by now, you won't find him / her.
